



November 15, 2019

The Honorable Kimberly D. Bose
Secretary
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
888 First Street, NE
Washington, DC 20426

**Re: California Independent System Operator Corporation
Docket Nos. ER08-1178-000 and EL08-88-000
August 2019 Exceptional Dispatch Report (Chart 2 Data)
And September 2019 Exceptional Dispatch Reports (Charts 1 and 2)**

Dear Secretary Bose:

The California Independent System Operator Corporation (CAISO) is in the process of reviewing opportunities for improvement in reporting Exceptional Dispatch information. With this filing, the CAISO will be accelerating the timeline for submitting the two monthly reports in this docket.

As we have explained in our previous transmittal letters, we file two reports each month. Chart 1, filed on the 15th of the month, and includes Exceptional Dispatch information except for cost data and the degree of mitigation and price impact analyses. Chart 2, filed on the 30th of the month, and includes all of the information, cost data and the degree of mitigation and price impact analyses.

In order to publish information in a timelier manner, today we are filing:

- Chart 2 report for August 2019, which would normally be filed on the 30th of the month. (Attachment A)
- Chart 1 report for September 2019 (Attachment B)
- Chart 2 for September 2019 (Attachment C)

Next month, the CAISO will file both the Chart 1 and Chart 2 reports for October, 2019 on December 15, 2019, and on January 15, 2020, the CAISO will file both Chart 1 and Chart 2 for November 2019. The CAISO will proceed to file both reports on the 15th of the month for data and cost information regarding Exceptional Dispatches occurring

The Honorable Kimberly D. Bose

November 15, 2019

Page 2

in the prior month until the CAISO amends the tariff. The CAISO plans to propose amendments in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

By: /s/ Sidney L. Mannheim

Roger E. Collanton
General Counsel
Sidney L. Mannheim
Assistant General Counsel
California Independent System
Operator Corporation
250 Outcropping Way
Folsom, CA 95630
Tel: (916) 608-7144
Fax: (916) 608-7222
smannheim@caiso.com

ATTACHMENT A

**August 2019 Exceptional Dispatch Report
Chart 2 data**



California ISO

Exceptional Dispatch Report

Table 2: August 2019

Market Quality and Renewable Integration November 15, 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	3
The Nature of Exceptional Dispatch.....	3
Appendix A: Explanation by Example	25
Example 1: Exceptional Dispatch Instructions Prior to DAM	25
Example 2: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM.....	25
Example 3: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM	27
Appendix B: Price Impact Analysis	29
Appendix C: Exceptional Dispatch Bid Mitigation Analysis	40

LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES

Table 1: Exceptional Dispatches in August 2019.....	7
Table 2: Instructions Prior to Day-Ahead Market	25
Table 3: FERC Summary of Instructions Prior to DAM	25
Table 4: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM	26
Table 5: FERC Summary of ED Instructions in RTM	27
Table 6: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM	27
Table 7: FERC Summary of Decremental ED Instructions in RTM	28
Table 8: Price Impact Analysis Information for Pricing Node A in PGAE LAP	30
Table 9: Price Impact Analysis Information for Pricing Node B in SCE LAP	33
Table 10: Bid Mitigation Analysis for August 2019	40

Introduction

This report is filed pursuant to FERC's September 2, 2009, and May 4, 2010, orders in ER08-1178. These orders require two monthly Exceptional Dispatch reports—one issued on the 15th of each month and one issued on the 30th of each month. This report provides data on the frequency, reasons and costs for Exceptional Dispatches issued in August 2019.

This report contains a price impact analysis as prescribed by FERC in its September 2 order. The price impact analysis for the month of August is presented in Appendix B. This report also includes mitigation analysis for August 2019 required by section 34.11.4 of the CAISO tariff. This analysis compares those Exceptional Dispatches subject to bid mitigation (i.e. Exceptional Dispatches to address noncompetitive constraints and Delta Dispatch), and determines the cost difference between the Exceptional Dispatch bid mitigation settlement rules and what the settlement amount would have been had the Exceptional Dispatches not been subject to bid mitigation. The Exceptional Dispatch bid mitigation analysis for August is presented in Appendix C.

The Nature of Exceptional Dispatch

The CAISO can issue exceptional dispatch instructions for a resource as a pre-day-ahead unit commitment, a post day-ahead unit commitment or a real-time exceptional dispatch. A pre-day-ahead unit commitment is an exceptional dispatch instruction committing a resource at or above its physical minimum (P_{min}) operating level in the day-ahead market. A post-day-ahead unit commitment is an exceptional dispatch instruction committing a resource at or above its (P_{min}) operating level in the real-time market. A real-time exceptional dispatch instructs a resource to operate at or above its physical minimum operating point. A real-time exceptional dispatch above the resource's day-ahead award is an incremental exceptional dispatch instruction and a real-time exceptional dispatch below the day-ahead award is considered a decremental dispatch instruction. The CAISO issues exceptional dispatch instructions to maintain the reliability of the grid when the market software cannot do so. Whenever the CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch instruction, the operator logs the dispatch and the associated reason. Reliability requirements are calculated for both local area and the system wide needs, and are classified into various requirements including local generation, transmission management, non-modeled transmission outages, ramping and intertie emergency assistance. Whenever the CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch instruction, the operators log these instructions and the associated reason for each instruction.

Most of the generation procedures are internal to the CAISO and not available publically on the CAISO website; however, all of the transmission procedures are available on the CAISO website.¹

Additional reasons for exceptional dispatch instructions in 2019 include Software Limitation. Software Limitation is used when an exceptional dispatch instruction was issued to bridge schedules across days for resources with a minimum down time of 24 hours, as the CAISO software does not handle multi-day commitment. For instance, a resource has a day-ahead schedule from 0600 till 2300, and then is shut down in 2400. If this resource had a minimum down time of 24 hours and it is required the following day, then the CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch to commit this resource in 2400 so it can be dispatched economically in the following day. Software Limitation was also used for exceptional dispatches to manually issue shut down instructions to a resource because of a temporary Automatic Dispatch System (“ADS”) failure, or similar issues. Interconnection Reliability Operating Limits (IROL) are system operating limits established to prevent instability, uncontrolled separation or cascading as described in operating procedure 3100. System Operating Limits (SOL) are the facility ratings, system voltage limits, transient stability limits, and voltage stability limits used in the operating horizon, any of which can be the most restrictive limit at any point in time, pre – or post – contingency. Control Points (CP) are imposed to protect the area transmission network against N – 1 contingencies. There were a few other reasons used to explain exceptional dispatch instructions in August, which are self-explanatory.

The data in Table 1 is based on a template specified in the September 2009 order.² This table contains all the information published in Table 1 of the first report for August 2019. In addition, it contains volume (MWh) and cost information. Each entry in Table 1 is a summary of exceptional dispatches classified by (1) the reason for the exceptional dispatch; (2) the location of the resource by Participating Transmission Owner (PTO) service area; (3) the Local Reliability Area (LRA) where applicable; (4) the market in which the exceptional dispatch occurred (day-ahead vs. real-time); and (5) the date of the exceptional dispatch. For each classification the following information is provided: (1) Megawatts (MW); (2) Commitment; (3) Inc or Dec; (4) Hours; (5) Begin Time; (6) End Time; (7) Total Volume (MWh); (8) Min Load Cost; (9) Start Up Cost; (10) CC6470; (11) ED Volume (MWh INC/DEC); (12) CC6470 INC; (13) CC6470 DEC; (14) CC6482; (15) CC6488; and (16) CC6620. Each column is defined:

¹ A list of all of the CAISO's Operating Procedures and all the publicly available Operating Procedures are available at the following link:

<http://www.caiso.com/thegrid/operations/opsdoc/index.html>

² The data in Table 1 is principally SLIC information supplemented with data from the Market Quality System (MQS) and Settlements database. The volume and cost information is based on t+51B Recalculation Statements.

- The MW column shows the range of exceptional dispatch instruction in MW for the classification.
- The Commitment column specifies if there was a unit commitment for the classification.
- The INC/DEC/NA column specifies if there was an incremental dispatch (INC), a decremental dispatch (DEC), or only a unit commitment (NA). The Begin Time and End Time columns show the start and end time of exceptional dispatch for the classification respectively.
- The Hours column is the time difference between begin time and end time rounded up to the next hour.
- The total volume column shows the total MWh dispatch quantity dispatched for that classification. This quantity includes the minimum load quantity, the imbalance energy quantity, and the exceptional dispatch quantity.
- The Min-Load Cost column shows eligible minimum load cost for the classification.
- The Start-Up Cost column shows the eligible start up cost for the classification. The CAISO does not explicitly pay resources for its start up and minimum load costs; however, it ensures that resources are compensated adequately through its bid cost recovery.³
- The CC6470 column shows the total imbalance energy costs for the classification. This cost contains the portion of exceptional dispatch instruction settled as optimal energy due to its bid price being less than the LMP in the relevant settlement interval.
- The ED Volume MWh (MWh INC/DEC) column shows the incremental or the decremental portion of the real-time exceptional dispatch MWh for the classification. The CC6470-INC shows that portion of incremental exceptional dispatch instruction settled at the resource LMP.
- The CC6470-DEC column shows that portion of decremental exceptional dispatch instruction settled at the resource specific LMP. Both these charge codes are portions of the real-time instructed imbalance energy charge code (6470).⁴
- The CC6482 column shows the real-time excess cost for the classification.⁵
- The CC6488 column shows the real-time exceptional dispatch uplift settlement for the classification.⁶ The CC6620 shows the bid cost recovery payment for the classification. This cost is shown for all pre-day-ahead unit commitments only.

³ For further details regarding the Bid Cost Recovery process please refer to section 11.8 of the CAISO tariff.

⁴ For further details please refer to the BPM configuration Guide: Real-Time Instructed Imbalance Energy Settlement published on the CAISO's website.

⁵ For further details please refer to the BPM configuration Guide: Real Time Excess Cost for Instructed Energy Settlement published on the CAISO's website.

⁶ For further details please refer to the BPM configuration Guide: Real Time Exceptional Dispatch Uplift Settlement published on the CAISO's website.

Charge codes 6470, 6470 INC, 6470 DEC, 6482 and 6488 are shown in Table 1 because all these charge codes pertain to real-time exceptional dispatch MWH quantities. The classification of data is further explained for example in Attachment A.

Table 1: Exceptional Dispatches in August 2019

California Independent System Operator Corporation Exceptional Dispatch Report December 2, 2019																					
Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019																					
Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hour s	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC662 0
1	RT	Bridging Schedules	SCE	LA Basin	8/21/2019	10 - 20	Yes	INC	2	22:00	0:00	2.91	8563.53	0.00	-140.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
2	RT	Bridging Schedules	SCE	LA Basin	8/22/2019	10 - 20	No	INC	4	0:00	4:00	0.00	17421.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
3	RT	Bridging Schedules	SCE	LA Basin	8/25/2019	10	Yes	INC	1	23:00	0:00	0.00	1688.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
4	RT	Bridging Schedules	SCE	LA Basin	8/26/2019	10	No	INC	4	0:00	4:00	0.00	6755.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
5	RT	Bridging Schedules	SCE	LA Basin	8/28/2019	20	No	INC	11	13:00	0:00	41.55	16704.97	0.00	-1585.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
6	RT	Bridging Schedules	SCE	LA Basin	8/30/2019	70	No	INC	2	22:00	0:00	4.15	20499.57	0.00	-237.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
7	RT	Bridging Schedules	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/31/2019	155	No	INC	6	0:00	5:30	93.72	41082.03	0.00	-2651.12	39.34	-998.11	0.00	0.00	-173.31	
8	RT	Conditions beyond the control of the CAISO	PGAE	Fresno	8/3/2019	83	No	INC	3	14:25	17:00	-152.63	24262.18	0.00	3284.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
9	RT	Conditions beyond the control of the CAISO	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/5/2019	50	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00	-30.32	48133.43	0.00	1478.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
10	RT	Conditions beyond the control of the CAISO	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/15/2019	500	No	INC	4	17:00	21:00	131.19	124887.89	0.00	-18234.19	124.88	-11978.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	
11	RT	Conditions beyond the control of the CAISO	SCE	LA Basin	8/4/2019	10	No	INC	1	23:00	0:00	0.00	4589.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
12	RT	Conditions beyond the control of the CAISO	SCE	LA Basin	8/15/2019	340	No	DEC	2	18:00	20:00	0.28	-15.64	0.00	-174.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
13	RT	Conditions beyond the control of the CAISO	SCE	LA Basin	8/15/2019	340	No	INC	7	16:15	23:00	-14.31	17645.59	0.00	537.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	-21719.44	0.00	
14	RT	Conditions beyond the control of the CAISO	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/3/2019	21 - 422	No	INC	3	14:20	16:45	145.67	13678.70	1596.60	-100756.21	127.12	-80762.15	0.00	-80.22	0.00	
15	RT	Contingency Dispatch	PGAE	Fresno	8/3/2019	83 - 300	No	INC	1	14:00	14:45	-2.21	952.67	0.00	-187.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
16	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	PGAE	Bay Area	8/1/2019	0	No	INC	2	20:15	21:20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
17	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SCE	LA Basin	8/16/2019	0	No	INC	1	0:05	1:05	-31.27	1178.98	0.00	0.00	-31.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
18	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SCE	LA Basin	8/25/2019	0	No	INC	1	23:50	0:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SCE	LA Basin	8/26/2019	0	No	INC	1	0:00	0:35	-2.50	94.03	0.00	0.00	-2.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/7/2019	0	No	INC	1	13:45	14:45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/8/2019	0	No	INC	1	15:30	16:30	-15.00	910.25	82.19	0.00	-15.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/10/2019	0	No	INC	1	21:00	22:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	RT	Fire Threats	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/3/2019	422	No	INC	1	15:00	15:30	-1.42	0.00	0.00	47.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	-73.90	0.00	0.00
24	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	Intertie	NA	8/13/2019	125 - 308	No	INC	1	19:00	20:00	326.00	0.00	0.00	-16402.90	326.00	-16402.90	0.00	104099.38	0.00	0.00
25	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	8/29/2019	175	No	INC	7	15:00	22:00	154.19	88671.08	0.00	-5211.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	8/30/2019	175	No	INC	5	16:00	21:00	171.84	57323.09	26479.38	-9055.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
27	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	8/31/2019	134 - 357	No	INC	7	15:00	22:00	117.30	88915.52	26174.08	-4915.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	-10.82	0.00	0.00
28	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	8/23/2019	83	No	INC	1	21:05	22:00	23.67	0.00	0.00	-944.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	NA	8/31/2019	140	No	INC	6	15:30	21:30	-8.99	33848.52	14457.00	92.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
30	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/5/2019	50	No	INC	5	11:00	16:00	327.60	20495.30	0.00	-11433.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/6/2019	50	No	INC	13	11:00	0:00	0.00	112412.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
32	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/12/2019	50	Yes	INC	5	19:00	0:00	39.72	35632.30	99526.86	-1350.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/13/2019	50 - 250	No	INC	14	10:00	0:00	1083.62	329178.30	138153.75	-62060.57	65.45	-4210.51	0.00	3334.93	0.00	0.00
34	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/14/2019	50 - 200	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	701.94	532636.45	0.00	-34659.36	184.86	-20708.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
35	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/15/2019	50 - 400.1	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	72.63	479159.87	0.00	-980.16	0.00	-0.12	0.00	-3451.73	0.00	0.00
36	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/16/2019	50 - 100	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	123.59	867635.67	0.00	-5032.21	41.67	-4239.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/26/2019	50	No	INC	14	10:00	0:00	40.04	131423.51	0.00	-4785.18	47.30	-5032.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
38	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/27/2019	50 - 100	No	INC	14	10:00	0:00	-21.84	238505.87	0.00	1112.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/28/2019	100	No	INC	13	0:00	13:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
40	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/5/2019	130	No	INC	10	14:00	0:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
41	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/6/2019	10	Yes	INC	20	4:00	0:00	0.00	66710.95	13220.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/7/2019	10	No	INC	11	0:00	11:00	1.87	0.00	0.00	-163.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
43	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/10/2019	190 - 194	No	INC	5	16:00	21:00	45.13	0.00	0.00	-4809.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	-132288.99	0.00	0.00
44	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/12/2019	10 - 175	No	INC	11	13:00	0:00	11.63	32016.78	24926.69	-370.56	34.04	-1414.73	0.00	-127455.15	0.00	0.00
45	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/13/2019	10	No	DEC	3	0:00	3:00	0.71	0.00	0.00	-16.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
46	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/13/2019	10 - 240	No	INC	21	3:00	0:00	494.95	101054.16	0.00	-48086.54	118.77	-9148.16	0.00	-92173.45	0.00	0.00
47	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/14/2019	10	Yes	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-75.73	155173.97	0.00	5327.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
48	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/15/2019	165	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00	1.47	-23.04	0.00	1183.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
49	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/15/2019	10 - 340	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	758.81	-22142.41	0.00	-64243.60	21.28	-613.65	0.00	-19150.55	0.00	0.00
50	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/16/2019	10 - 170	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	330.45	98256.61	0.00	-26122.06	300.00	-24660.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
51	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/26/2019	20 - 170	No	INC	8	16:00	0:00	251.94	86385.63	0.00	-9675.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
52	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/27/2019	10 - 20	No	INC	16	8:00	0:00	-269.75	76624.96	13106.11	14761.04	0.00	-0.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
53	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/28/2019	10	No	DEC	1	13:00	14:00	-12.40	0.00	0.00	393.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/28/2019	10 - 130	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	298.85	527201.50	0.00	-9058.87	2.14	-141.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/29/2019	10 - 20	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	29.98	146961.22	0.00	-4895.65	0.00	-0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/31/2019	147.1	No	DEC	17	6:40	23:00	4.12	0.00	0.00	-347.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
57	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	8/31/2019	70 - 147.1	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	122.87	205006.90	0.00	-4393.53	62.06	-2916.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
58	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/25/2019	155	No	INC	10	14:00	0:00	-18.54	76168.72	15262.36	674.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
59	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/31/2019	155	No	INC	9	15:30	0:00	-7.66	106532.87	0.00	149.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
60	RT	Load Pull	PGAE	Stockton	8/13/2019	275	No	INC	4	18:25	22:00	23.47	-4465.44	0.00	-5740.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	RT	Load Pull	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/13/2019	400 - 401	No	INC	3	18:00	21:00	-0.39	69060.40	0.00	-3989.37	32.12	-3061.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
62	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	8/5/2019	190	No	DEC	2	17:00	19:00	-2.34	0.00	0.00	-268.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
63	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	8/5/2019	190 - 194	No	INC	8	12:15	20:00	27.85	0.00	0.00	-7215.02	0.82	-116.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
64	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	8/12/2019	495	No	INC	5	16:40	21:00	134.41	87063.46	0.00	-9186.77	114.32	-8254.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	8/13/2019	195	No	INC	4	17:50	21:00	-8.98	0.00	0.00	1164.83	38.41	-3940.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
66	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	8/15/2019	65 - 240	No	INC	3	14:00	16:30	39.04	22572.87	0.00	-3320.59	33.88	-3119.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
67	RT	Market Disruption	PGAE	Fresno	8/23/2019	83	No	DEC	1	20:50	21:00	-17.64	0.00	0.00	533.85	-12.83	0.00	433.06	0.00	0.00	0.00
68	RT	Market Disruption	SCE	LA Basin	8/23/2019	210	No	DEC	1	20:50	21:30	-26.82	0.00	0.00	776.79	-12.53	0.00	295.36	0.00	0.00	0.00
69	RT	Market Disruption	SCE	LA Basin	8/23/2019	20	No	INC	3	20:50	23:00	-14.00	0.00	0.00	-340.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
70	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (6410)	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/3/2019	21	No	INC	2	15:30	17:15	-2.60	10752.46	1043.28	96.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
71	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	8/11/2019	15 - 45	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00	2.05	2567.85	0.00	-63.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
72	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	8/28/2019	14 - 32	No	DEC	11	13:00	0:00	1.54	-11228.60	0.00	-80.43	-1.86	0.00	12.51	0.00	0.00	0.00
73	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	8/28/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	19	5:40	0:00	5.44	8209.38	0.00	-204.30	-0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
74	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	8/29/2019	15	No	DEC	3	0:00	2:50	-0.11	0.00	0.00	2.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
75	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	8/29/2019	32	No	INC	6	0:00	5:30	3.50	1139.41	0.00	-111.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
76	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	8/31/2019	32	No	INC	16	8:25	0:00	6.90	4890.56	0.00	-154.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
77	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7450)	PGAE	Kern	8/29/2019	32	No	INC	7	16:50	23:00	-1.73	8867.60	5394.27	-41.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
78	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/5/2019	450	No	INC	3	21:10	0:00	-0.58	8819.28	0.00	-28.73	-4.17	0.00	132.54	0.00	0.00	0.00
79	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/6/2019	411	No	DEC	7	14:00	21:00	-3.38	-17271.87	0.00	141.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
80	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/6/2019	411 - 450	No	INC	13	11:45	0:00	-86.46	-1338.44	0.00	2820.38	-15.91	0.00	554.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
81	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/8/2019	410	No	DEC	4	18:45	22:00	3.84	-16216.59	0.00	-196.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
82	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/8/2019	410	No	INC	1	22:00	23:00	33.90	0.00	0.00	-1000.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
83	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/15/2019	470 - 476	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00	-0.38	-611.19	0.00	16.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
84	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/15/2019	476	No	INC	1	16:55	17:00	-0.31	0.00	0.00	10.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
85	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/16/2019	430 - 460	No	INC	8	15:30	23:00	-78.08	0.00	0.00	2166.07	-13.42	0.00	440.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
86	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/18/2019	460	No	INC	8	14:40	22:00	0.07	-115.97	0.00	110.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
87	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/20/2019	470	No	INC	5	17:55	22:00	-94.07	0.00	0.00	2985.03	-0.42	0.00	14.38	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
88	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/22/2019	476	No	INC	6	17:50	23:00	11.81	6471.04	0.00	-500.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
89	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/23/2019	450 - 476	No	INC	15	5:55	20:00	-51.09	3862.53	0.00	4227.84	-0.04	0.00	1.51	0.00	0.00	0.00
90	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/24/2019	476	No	INC	12	12:25	0:00	22.21	22445.66	0.00	-779.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
91	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/25/2019	475	No	INC	5	15:30	20:00	291.17	0.00	0.00	-30952.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
92	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/26/2019	450	No	DEC	1	18:00	19:00	-4.04	0.00	0.00	121.64	-5.00	0.00	166.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
93	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/26/2019	450 - 475	No	INC	17	7:30	0:00	-65.27	9325.06	0.00	2092.02	-13.49	0.00	450.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
94	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/27/2019	470 - 475	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	7.11	22934.31	0.00	-239.93	-0.82	0.00	26.94	0.00	0.00	0.00
95	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/28/2019	450 - 480	No	INC	5	19:55	0:00	30.45	3183.99	0.00	-1064.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
96	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/29/2019	450 - 474	No	INC	21	0:00	21:00	-142.23	-2592.03	0.00	4361.82	-3.00	0.00	109.44	0.00	0.00	0.00
97	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/30/2019	474 - 475	No	INC	10	13:35	23:00	-59.03	6553.10	0.00	2001.96	-0.57	0.00	18.79	0.00	0.00	0.00
98	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	8/31/2019	468 - 474	No	INC	11	12:40	23:00	96.94	-1156.43	0.00	-4309.12	-0.08	0.00	3.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
99	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7820)	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/5/2019	24 - 100	No	INC	5	1:55	6:45	129.55	1260.29	0.00	-6374.95	48.33	-2057.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
100	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/1/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	3.40	0.00	0.00	-83.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/2/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.05	0.00	0.00	34.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
102	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/3/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-5.85	0.00	0.00	-262.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
103	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/4/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.61	0.00	0.00	76.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
104	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/5/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	0.45	0.00	0.00	-277.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
105	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/6/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	6.67	0.00	0.00	-247.08	7.14	-274.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
106	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/7/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-29.56	0.00	0.00	198.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
107	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/8/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.33	0.00	0.00	89.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
108	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/9/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-6.47	0.00	0.00	76.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
109	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/10/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.72	0.00	0.00	-131.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
110	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/11/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	7.20	0.00	0.00	-0.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
111	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/12/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.26	0.00	0.00	52.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
112	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/13/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.89	0.00	0.00	207.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
113	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/14/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.57	0.00	0.00	137.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
114	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/15/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	0.04	0.00	0.00	274.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
115	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/16/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-4.02	0.00	0.00	116.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
116	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/17/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.61	0.00	0.00	85.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
117	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/18/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-6.63	0.00	0.00	59.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
118	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/19/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.51	0.00	0.00	45.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
119	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/20/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-6.57	0.00	0.00	170.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
120	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/21/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.37	0.00	0.00	64.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
121	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/22/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	5.99	0.00	0.00	-213.37	7.14	-215.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
122	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/23/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.22	0.00	0.00	272.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
123	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/24/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.01	0.00	0.00	265.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
124	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/25/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-2.05	0.00	0.00	87.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
125	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/26/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.29	0.00	0.00	129.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
126	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/27/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.56	0.00	0.00	119.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
127	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/28/2019	4 - 100	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	67.67	8142.22	0.00	-2374.30	7.08	-241.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
128	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/29/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	0.34	0.00	0.00	-33.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
129	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/30/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.37	0.00	0.00	-24.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
130	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	8/31/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-0.63	0.00	0.00	35.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
131	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	8/5/2019	14 - 28	No	INC	1	23:10	0:00	-4.19	633.69	0.00	143.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
132	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	8/6/2019	14 - 45	No	DEC	12	12:00	0:00	3.82	-4005.90	0.00	14.81	-1.65	0.00	76.34	0.00	-17.39	0.00
133	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	8/6/2019	14 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	23:15	5.07	11720.96	0.00	-165.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
134	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	8/7/2019	15	No	DEC	9	0:00	8:15	34.85	-4917.25	0.00	-1031.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
135	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	8/30/2019	0	No	INC	2	22:05	23:45	3.17	0.00	0.00	-126.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
136	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/1/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	9.34	0.00	0.00	-227.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
137	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/2/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	14.26	0.00	0.00	-338.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
138	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/3/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	9.49	0.00	0.00	-1230.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
139	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/4/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	14.12	0.00	0.00	-253.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
140	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/5/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	10.72	0.00	0.00	-203.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
141	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/6/2019	32 - 38	Yes	INC	24	0:00	0:00	9.57	14854.48	5253.59	-165.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
142	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/7/2019	32 - 38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-9.51	13288.42	1789.32	-358.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
143	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/8/2019	32 - 38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	3.39	7073.10	0.00	-68.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
144	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/9/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-5.10	0.00	0.00	102.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
145	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/10/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-28.20	0.00	0.00	597.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
146	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/11/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.54	0.00	0.00	28.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
147	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/12/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.72	0.00	0.00	80.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
148	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/13/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	4.41	0.00	0.00	-375.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
149	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/14/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	28.86	0.00	0.00	-754.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
150	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/15/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	4.17	0.00	0.00	-759.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
151	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/16/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	6.80	0.00	0.00	-209.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
152	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/17/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	5.06	0.00	0.00	-223.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
153	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/18/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	7.29	0.00	0.00	-485.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
154	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/19/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	4.94	0.00	0.00	-156.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
155	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/20/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.26	0.00	0.00	17.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
156	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/21/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-2.68	0.00	0.00	24.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
157	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/22/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.34	0.00	0.00	115.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
158	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/23/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.15	0.00	0.00	89.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
159	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/24/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	10.30	0.00	0.00	47.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
160	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/25/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-0.35	0.00	0.00	461.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
161	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/26/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-30.82	0.00	0.00	807.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
162	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/27/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-10.72	0.00	0.00	351.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
163	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/28/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-9.83	0.00	0.00	277.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
164	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/29/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-5.87	0.00	0.00	233.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
165	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/30/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-8.88	0.00	0.00	294.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
166	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	8/31/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-12.15	0.00	0.00	411.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
167	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Sierra	8/3/2019	45	No	INC	1	17:00	17:45	3.54	0.00	0.00	-93.77	0.94	-23.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
168	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Sierra	8/24/2019	10	No	INC	2	14:45	16:30	15.31	0.00	0.00	-654.30	12.50	-577.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
169	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	SCE	NA	8/9/2019	425	No	INC	4	19:10	23:00	-23.20	19840.68	0.00	654.00	-2.93	0.00	93.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
170	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	SCE	NA	8/10/2019	425	No	INC	8	0:55	8:00	24.12	7795.58	0.00	-638.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
171	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	SCE	NA	8/17/2019	420	No	DEC	4	18:00	22:00	0.95	0.00	0.00	100.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
172	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	SCE	NA	8/17/2019	420	No	INC	14	7:05	21:00	-7.62	12624.06	0.00	312.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
173	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Bay Area	8/5/2019	175	No	INC	4	5:00	9:00	-5.91	28074.60	13881.27	97.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
174	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Fresno	8/8/2019	20 - 25	No	DEC	2	15:15	16:45	-18.88	0.00	0.00	345.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-30.74	0.00
175	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Fresno	8/8/2019	30	No	INC	1	16:20	16:30	1.23	0.00	0.00	-27.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
176	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Fresno	8/28/2019	140	No	DEC	1	20:20	20:25	-4.76	0.00	0.00	161.02	-1.46	0.00	49.36	0.00	-1.82	0.00
177	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/1/2019	15	No	DEC	12	10:00	21:15	1.01	159.55	0.00	-30.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
178	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/1/2019	15 - 56	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	19.06	-478.65	0.00	-433.41	-2.06	-0.26	88.36	0.00	-35.45	0.00
179	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/2/2019	30	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	42.60	8780.61	0.00	-1250.92	12.37	-378.97	26.74	0.00	-17.27	0.00
180	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/3/2019	15	No	DEC	14	6:00	20:00	1.35	0.00	0.00	2.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
181	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/3/2019	30 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.13	19741.84	0.00	-84.73	-1.59	0.00	67.03	0.00	-36.28	0.00
182	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/4/2019	16 - 45	No	DEC	7	15:00	22:00	1.19	-2050.10	0.00	-29.08	-1.44	0.00	41.69	0.00	-2036.37	0.00
183	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/4/2019	14 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.68	26322.60	0.00	-105.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
184	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/5/2019	14 - 45	No	DEC	22	0:00	22:00	-1.64	-5978.81	0.00	106.66	-1.87	0.00	90.72	0.00	-6182.07	0.00
185	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/5/2019	30 - 45	No	INC	16	0:00	16:00	4.15	24860.22	0.00	-124.62	-0.46	0.00	14.42	0.00	-5.39	0.00
186	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/6/2019	14	No	DEC	7	16:30	23:00	-10.69	-11569.49	0.00	620.74	-8.46	0.00	485.86	0.00	14607.31	0.00
187	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/6/2019	14	No	INC	1	23:00	0:00	-0.88	593.47	0.00	36.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
188	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/7/2019	14	No	DEC	4	16:00	20:00	0.70	0.00	0.00	-27.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-64.63	0.00
189	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/7/2019	14 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-4.03	15198.77	0.00	155.91	-3.55	0.00	139.58	0.00	-59.10	0.00
190	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/8/2019	45	No	DEC	3	18:00	21:00	-0.92	0.00	0.00	27.80	-1.91	0.00	52.50	0.00	-145.21	0.00
191	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/8/2019	14 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	0.18	18907.43	0.00	0.81	-0.50	0.00	13.96	0.00	0.00	0.00
192	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/9/2019	14 - 30	No	DEC	5	17:00	22:00	2.62	-1103.80	0.00	-58.30	-1.46	0.00	51.14	0.00	-951.86	0.00
193	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/9/2019	14 - 64	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.60	7127.01	0.00	-113.00	5.10	-137.47	0.00	0.00	-20.29	0.00
194	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/10/2019	15 - 56	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-0.34	20970.73	0.00	30.93	1.58	-54.84	29.59	0.00	-21.05	0.00
195	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/11/2019	15 - 45	No	INC	22	0:00	21:15	2.79	12981.84	0.00	-80.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-16.61	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620	
196	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/12/2019	15	No	DEC	9	13:00	22:00	0.61	-311.34	0.00	-17.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
197	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/12/2019	15 - 48	No	INC	19	5:30	0:00	15.86	10842.05	0.00	-477.20	-1.18	0.00	33.28	0.00	-21.78	0.00	
198	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/13/2019	32 - 48	No	DEC	7	15:00	22:00	13.63	-8448.13	0.00	-547.06	-2.11	0.00	94.89	0.00	-7924.86	0.00	
199	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/13/2019	16 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	3.87	19414.89	0.00	-139.11	-0.94	0.00	21.45	0.00	-12.19	0.00	
200	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/14/2019	16 - 45	No	DEC	23	0:00	23:00	-8.21	-19830.30	0.00	285.05	-8.20	0.00	252.41	0.00	15255.44	0.00	
201	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/14/2019	32 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-0.89	12650.97	0.00	12.79	-0.94	0.00	23.00	0.00	-3.90	0.00	
202	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/15/2019	15 - 45	No	DEC	22	0:15	22:00	-21.41	-19376.81	0.00	-372.30	-21.58	0.00	536.54	0.00	51314.16	0.00	
203	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/15/2019	32 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-5.44	5066.77	0.00	174.04	-0.09	0.00	3.58	0.00	-0.94	0.00	
204	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/16/2019	15 - 45	No	DEC	8	13:00	21:00	-11.12	-15358.73	0.00	454.06	-9.89	0.00	403.20	0.00	-	11664.21	0.00
205	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/16/2019	15 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.87	11187.65	0.00	-43.69	-0.93	0.00	47.50	0.00	-25.91	0.00	
206	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/17/2019	16	No	DEC	7	15:00	22:00	-0.36	-11074.75	0.00	5.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-7870.65	0.00
207	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/17/2019	0 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	8.81	14237.42	0.00	-209.08	3.09	-201.35	138.25	0.00	-	-133.08	0.00
208	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/18/2019	0	No	DEC	2	0:40	1:45	0.00	-642.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
209	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/18/2019	0 - 42	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	3.36	10084.91	0.00	-91.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
210	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/19/2019	32	No	DEC	6	16:00	22:00	1.05	0.00	0.00	-24.60	-0.14	0.00	4.95	0.00	-	-89.58	0.00
211	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/19/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.47	18241.82	0.00	64.77	-0.61	0.00	21.66	0.00	-	-10.02	0.00
212	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/20/2019	14	No	DEC	2	22:45	0:00	-1.93	0.00	0.00	48.81	-0.34	0.00	8.49	0.00	-	-6.12	0.00
213	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/20/2019	15 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	10.79	2870.69	0.00	-116.06	-2.03	-26.54	125.21	0.00	-	-41.26	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
214	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/21/2019	14 - 32	No	DEC	6	16:00	21:30	22.62	-483.42	0.00	-724.86	-0.57	0.00	16.75	0.00	-50.26	0.00
215	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/21/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	11.70	2194.51	0.00	-342.47	-0.40	0.00	14.25	0.00	-9.62	0.00
216	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/22/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	18.65	9109.00	0.00	-537.30	-0.49	0.00	14.84	0.00	-5.33	0.00
217	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/23/2019	16	No	DEC	7	15:00	22:00	-1.36	-6599.23	0.00	63.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-7257.53	0.00
218	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/23/2019	16 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.73	3599.58	0.00	-100.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
219	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/24/2019	16 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.05	8272.88	0.00	-102.71	2.00	-67.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
220	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/25/2019	15	No	DEC	2	20:00	22:00	0.50	443.19	0.00	-16.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
221	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/25/2019	15 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	8.74	4284.17	0.00	-189.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
222	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/26/2019	15 - 60	No	DEC	22	0:00	22:00	-2.61	-4824.13	0.00	109.35	-3.37	0.00	125.00	0.00	-5171.65	0.00
223	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/26/2019	32 - 60	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	8.25	7829.69	0.00	-295.96	-2.60	0.00	87.69	0.00	-20.25	0.00
224	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/27/2019	14 - 42	No	DEC	22	1:00	23:00	-2.53	-35636.67	0.00	88.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41607.29	0.00
225	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/27/2019	14 - 42	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.67	16449.53	0.00	52.18	-0.40	0.00	12.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
226	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/28/2019	42	No	INC	1	0:00	0:30	0.00	656.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
227	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/29/2019	14	No	DEC	5	16:00	21:00	1.33	0.00	0.00	-48.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
228	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/29/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	20	4:50	0:00	1.86	11990.91	0.00	-83.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
229	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/30/2019	14 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	3.47	16205.91	0.00	-102.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
230	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	8/31/2019	28	No	INC	3	0:00	2:45	-0.07	1528.30	0.00	1.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
231	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	NA	8/28/2019	4	No	DEC	6	18:25	0:00	-21.71	0.00	0.00	-1750.13	-21.67	0.00	-1750.50	0.00	-137.75	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
232	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	NA	8/29/2019	4	No	INC	2	0:00	2:00	-0.35	0.00	0.00	7.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
233	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Sierra	8/24/2019	10	No	INC	2	14:15	16:00	20.12	0.00	0.00	-781.70	17.41	-707.88	0.00	0.00	-5.42	0.00
234	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	LA Basin	8/14/2019	35	No	DEC	2	18:00	20:00	7.58	0.00	0.00	-291.20	7.75	-297.51	0.00	0.00	-3740.92	0.00
235	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	LA Basin	8/14/2019	30 - 35	No	INC	3	17:35	20:00	-1.39	0.00	21.50	96.60	4.67	-203.52	0.00	0.00	-73.36	0.00
236	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/8/2019	25 - 39	No	INC	9	10:30	19:00	0.20	21537.68	0.00	728.51	25.68	-862.84	0.00	0.00	-1431.18	0.00
237	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/9/2019	36.88 - 38.38	No	INC	3	16:00	18:30	58.36	2038.22	0.00	-1695.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
238	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/10/2019	30	No	INC	9	11:30	20:00	0.12	27927.26	889.18	-9.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
239	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/30/2019	281	No	INC	11	0:00	11:00	-178.58	132062.13	0.00	-15759.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
240	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/31/2019	281 - 290	No	INC	16	0:00	15:30	386.38	272390.71	0.00	-11490.39	66.34	-1742.02	0.00	0.00	-277.72	0.00
241	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	8/11/2019	0 - 253	No	INC	5	1:20	6:00	-89.88	1794.86	0.00	2370.76	-18.07	0.00	372.88	0.00	0.00	0.00
242	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	8/15/2019	64	No	INC	6	10:25	15:30	108.92	-8224.55	0.00	-3237.34	0.10	-2.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
243	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	8/19/2019	430	No	DEC	2	15:00	17:00	20.48	0.00	0.00	-739.86	50.00	-1560.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
244	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	8/19/2019	430	No	INC	1	14:50	15:00	0.92	0.00	0.00	-46.14	4.28	-133.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
245	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Fresno	8/19/2019	79	No	INC	2	18:20	20:20	13.17	9604.10	0.00	-526.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
246	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Fresno	8/28/2019	83	No	DEC	1	15:00	16:00	12.44	0.00	0.00	-397.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
247	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/5/2019	400.2	No	INC	5	16:00	21:00	42.15	145689.24	0.00	-2212.37	17.06	-1687.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
248	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/14/2019	199	No	DEC	1	16:10	17:00	157.58	0.00	0.00	-4913.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
249	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/14/2019	200 - 400	No	INC	11	10:00	21:00	218.19	398664.33	0.00	-21657.26	184.86	-20708.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
250	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/15/2019	15	No	DEC	1	16:25	17:10	34.41	0.00	0.00	-1007.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
251	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/15/2019	400.1 - 500	No	INC	5	16:00	21:00	-46.48	271210.52	0.00	-12120.36	124.88	-11978.58	0.00	3451.73	0.00	0.00
252	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/16/2019	400.1	No	INC	8	14:00	22:00	63.36	484138.10	0.00	-4445.28	41.67	-4239.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
253	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/25/2019	0	No	INC	1	2:00	3:00	-35.33	1138.26	0.00	0.00	-35.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
254	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/26/2019	400.1	No	INC	4	16:00	20:00	54.99	46568.68	0.00	-5490.61	47.30	-5032.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
255	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/27/2019	400.1	No	INC	5	15:30	20:00	-108.11	117924.28	0.00	4274.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
256	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/1/2019	65 - 245	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00	-172.13	30258.38	0.00	6636.19	38.57	-3133.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
257	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/2/2019	65 - 495	No	INC	8	13:00	21:00	297.41	104229.84	0.00	-25787.15	255.79	-19733.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
258	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/3/2019	65 - 335	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00	-378.23	11394.97	0.00	40235.98	38.85	-5109.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
259	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/4/2019	65 - 194	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00	-225.67	4188.65	0.00	5844.55	3.19	-409.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
260	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/5/2019	240.2	No	DEC	4	16:00	20:00	-81.60	0.00	0.00	4647.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
261	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/5/2019	10 - 240.2	No	INC	10	14:30	0:00	24.32	5110.06	0.00	-1299.98	0.11	-7.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
262	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/6/2019	190 - 240.2	No	INC	9	13:00	22:00	10.82	60416.82	0.00	-720.40	46.71	-2465.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
263	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/7/2019	65 - 240.2	No	INC	8	13:00	21:00	574.59	68461.12	0.00	-188389.66	13.27	-1391.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
264	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/8/2019	65 - 240	No	INC	9	13:45	22:00	48.27	90413.99	0.00	-7890.59	86.56	-9233.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
265	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/9/2019	65 - 194	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00	30.35	13956.44	0.00	-4892.47	41.11	-5349.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
266	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/11/2019	194	No	INC	6	15:00	21:00	-30.59	0.00	0.00	665.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
267	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/12/2019	10 - 240	No	INC	9	15:35	0:00	69.65	13213.18	14268.03	-7067.09	63.41	-6856.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
268	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/13/2019	0 - 10	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00	8.83	0.00	0.00	-291.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
269	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/13/2019	10 - 240	No	INC	21	3:00	0:00	489.11	126902.33	0.00	-37414.38	100.49	-6847.17	0.00	-90686.49	0.00	0.00
270	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/14/2019	240	No	DEC	4	17:00	21:00	-89.09	-29925.36	0.00	4830.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
271	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/14/2019	10 - 240	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00	1.98	55315.18	0.00	2379.57	15.62	-1710.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
272	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/15/2019	65 - 340	No	INC	8	14:00	22:00	476.04	55707.29	0.00	-158636.20	200.26	-17329.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
273	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/16/2019	0 - 240	No	INC	22	0:10	22:00	372.80	77478.70	0.00	-31735.66	383.03	-32104.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
274	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/18/2019	0	No	INC	1	0:00	0:30	-1.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
275	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/19/2019	190 - 194	No	INC	5	16:00	21:00	1.53	0.00	0.00	-526.58	6.65	-826.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
276	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/20/2019	190 - 194	No	INC	7	14:45	21:00	-17.20	0.00	0.00	-3831.75	57.67	-7346.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
277	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/21/2019	41	No	DEC	1	17:55	18:00	2.55	0.00	0.00	-152.19	0.67	-42.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
278	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/21/2019	41 - 240	No	INC	7	14:50	21:15	37.03	64938.98	0.00	-6149.93	190.28	-16987.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
279	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/22/2019	190 - 194	No	INC	2	18:25	20:00	-12.19	0.00	0.00	-1860.18	29.36	-3497.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
280	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/23/2019	190	No	INC	6	15:00	21:00	0.84	0.00	0.00	-2411.34	4.71	-564.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
281	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/24/2019	65 - 190	No	INC	3	17:00	19:30	-109.18	5671.94	0.00	6658.09	10.71	-1342.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
282	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/25/2019	65 - 194	No	INC	6	15:45	21:00	56.16	9913.89	0.00	-38424.61	23.27	-2604.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
283	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/26/2019	0 - 65	No	DEC	9	15:00	0:00	-17.77	0.00	0.00	802.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
284	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/26/2019	0 - 497	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	531.22	77128.02	0.00	-39890.44	529.41	-40629.99	1.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
285	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/27/2019	0 - 240	No	DEC	20	0:00	20:00	-40.24	-29567.70	0.00	1460.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
286	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/27/2019	0 - 240	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-344.34	32643.52	0.00	17566.96	22.27	-1494.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
287	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/28/2019	147	No	DEC	1	6:00	7:00	91.38	0.00	0.00	-3266.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
288	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/28/2019	10 - 240	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	50.26	247284.96	0.00	-6554.22	83.11	-5285.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
289	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/29/2019	65 - 240	No	INC	5	15:30	20:00	105.19	55767.92	0.00	-7745.93	130.52	-8549.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
290	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/30/2019	65 - 241	No	INC	8	14:25	22:00	418.56	107824.00	0.00	-25543.79	437.24	-25322.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
291	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	8/31/2019	190 - 241	No	INC	7	14:05	20:30	87.22	66776.83	0.00	-4529.00	108.03	-5807.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
292	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	NA	8/21/2019	241 - 400	No	DEC	3	16:00	18:45	22.18	-622.59	0.00	-17163.11	14.50	-13642.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
293	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	NA	8/21/2019	241	No	INC	3	13:00	16:00	139.03	6122.77	0.00	-5113.95	5.26	-151.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
294	RT	Software Limitation	SDGE	San Diego-IV	8/9/2019	0	No	INC	1	15:30	16:30	-7.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	-7.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
295	RT	SOL	PGAE	NA	8/7/2019	32	No	INC	1	18:30	19:15	-0.42	1195.96	731.99	15.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
296	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Bay Area	8/1/2019	148.3	No	INC	1	16:00	17:00	18.68	9629.64	2895.13	-511.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
297	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Bay Area	8/7/2019	144	No	INC	11	13:45	0:00	331.43	0.00	0.00	-12753.05	88.31	-3246.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
298	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Bay Area	8/8/2019	0 - 150	Yes	INC	20	0:00	19:45	175.63	7417.94	0.00	-5869.30	-23.20	-1394.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
299	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Bay Area	8/20/2019	23.6 - 198	No	INC	1	8:30	9:00	79.05	0.00	0.00	-1359.26	65.74	-1141.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
300	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	NA	8/15/2019	99	No	DEC	5	12:00	17:00	-29.47	-41648.29	0.00	988.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
301	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	NA	8/15/2019	99	No	INC	4	8:10	12:00	53.17	0.00	0.00	-1053.42	13.06	-316.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
302	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Stockton	8/13/2019	266 - 275	No	INC	11	8:00	18:45	77.53	-33875.60	1151.90	-3150.84	46.42	-1221.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
303	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Stockton	8/14/2019	230	No	DEC	9	11:00	20:00	6.95	-16365.77	0.00	-140.23	9.72	-266.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
December 2, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/August/2019 - 31/August/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
304	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Stockton	8/14/2019	230	No	INC	1	10:35	11:00	4.33	0.00	0.00	-120.03	5.49	-166.78	16.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
305	RT	Unit Testing	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	8/6/2019	70	No	INC	1	16:40	17:10	2.50	0.00	0.00	-114.51	0.83	-41.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
306	RT	Unit Testing	SCE	LA Basin	8/6/2019	22	No	INC	1	20:00	20:35	2.55	0.00	0.00	-132.27	0.69	-49.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
307	RT	Unit Testing	SCE	LA Basin	8/7/2019	10	No	INC	1	11:55	12:25	3.33	0.00	0.00	-180.16	3.29	-178.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
308	RT	Unit Testing	SCE	LA Basin	8/13/2019	22	No	INC	1	20:50	21:30	5.72	0.00	0.00	-274.07	1.47	-102.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
309	RT	Unit Testing	SCE	LA Basin	8/20/2019	22	No	INC	1	12:15	13:00	13.75	0.00	0.00	-683.93	13.75	-683.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
310	RT	Unit Testing	SCE	LA Basin	8/21/2019	10	No	INC	1	6:45	7:30	3.92	0.00	0.00	-246.79	4.12	-251.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
311	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Fresno	8/18/2019	-315	No	DEC	1	13:20	14:15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Appendix A: Explanation by Example

All examples listed below are based on fictitious data. Many simplified assumptions are made to explain settlement charge codes, and not all assumptions are explicitly stated in these examples. For instance, settlement charge codes are calculated based on metered quantities, whereas in these examples, the dispatch quantities are assumed to be equal to metered quantities. These assumptions have been made to simplify the understanding of settlements calculations.

Example 1: Exceptional Dispatch Instructions Prior to DAM

In this fictitious example, the CAISO issued an exceptional dispatch instruction for resource A to be committed at its Pmin of 50 MW from hours ending 5 through 10 for a generation procedure 7630. Similarly, the CAISO issued additional instructions to resources B and C for the same reason in Table 2. Exceptional dispatches prior to the day-ahead market are commitments to minimum load. Here the dispatch levels are all at minimum load. Table 2 below also shows the commitment costs and the total volume (MWh) of exceptional dispatch instruction for each resource. The minimum load costs and start up costs, shown in Table 2 are the eligible minimum load and start up costs different from the bid-in minimum load and start up costs⁷. Only those quantities which relate to pre-day-ahead unit commitments are shown in this table.

Table 2: Instructions Prior to Day-Ahead Market

Date	Market	Resource	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Begin Time	End Time	Dispatch level (MW)	Reason	Total Volume (MWh)	Min-Load Cost	Start- Up Cost	CC6620 (BCR)
01-Jul-09	DA	A	SCE	LA BASIN	05:00	10:00	50	7630	300	\$5000	\$0	0
01-Jul-09	DA	B	SCE	LA BASIN	08:00	20:00	30	7630	390	\$6000	\$500	\$4000
01-Jul-09	DA	C	SCE	LA BASIN	09:00	23:00	20	7630	300	\$400	\$1000	\$1000

This data is summarized as shown in Table 3, which is the prescribed format specified in the FERC order on September 02, 2009. This summary classifies the data by reason, resource location, local reliability area, and trade date. The MW column in Table 3 is the range of MW; in this case the minimum instruction MW is 20 MW for resource C which occurs from hours ending 21 through 23. The maximum instruction occurs in hour ending 10. In this hour resource A is committed at 50 MW, resource B is committed at 30 MW and resource C is committed at 20 MW. This adds up to 100 MW. The MW column shows the minimum and maximum of the overlaps of all the exceptional dispatch instructions. The Commitment column shows whether a resource was committed between the begin time and end time. Commitments are broken out separately from energy dispatches. In the day-ahead however, the exceptional dispatches are nearly always just commitments, as in this example. The Begin Time column shows hour ending 5 as this was the hour ending for first dispatch of the day, and the End Time column shows hour ending 23, as this was the hour with last dispatch. It is also possible there might be hours between the begin time and the end time where there might not be exceptional dispatch instructions for the reason, meaning that the range between the begin time and end time can include null hours with no dispatch. The total volume (MWh) is the MWh quantity for each resource, which adds up to 990 MWh. Similarly, all cost information is sum of individual resource costs. Some resources bid-in zero start-up cost; as seen in this example, resource A bid in zero for its start up cost. Since the CAISO does not explicitly pay a resource for bid-in minimum load costs and start-up costs; these costs are recovered through the charge code CC6620 (Bid Cost Recovery), this table shows the summary of CC6620 for the classification. Here, it is the CC6620 for all three resources which adds up to \$5000. This column shows the impact of exceptional dispatch on bid cost recovery for all pre-day-ahead exceptional dispatch commitments.

Table 3: FERC Summary of Instructions Prior to DAM

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC/DEC	Hour	Begin Time	End Time	Total Volume (MWh)	Min-Load Cost	Start-Up Cost	CC6620
1	DA	7630	SCE	LA Basin	1-Jul-09	20-100	Yes	N/A	19	05:00	23:00	990	\$11,400	\$1,500	\$5000

Example 2: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

In this fictitious example the CAISO issued an exceptional dispatch instruction to resource A to be committed at its Pmin of 30 MW from hours 6:00 through 11:00 after completion of the day-ahead market for the transmission procedure 7110. This resource had no day-ahead award in those hours. The CAISO issued another exceptional dispatch instruction to resource B, to be dispatched at 40 MW from hours 7:00

⁷ Please refer to the BPM configuration Guide: Bid Cost Recovery Settlements published on the CAISO's website for details about eligible minimum load and start up costs.

through 9:00 in real-time for the transmission procedure 7110. This resource had a day-ahead schedule of 20 MW from the day-ahead market, which implies this exceptional dispatch instruction was an incremental instruction and the exceptional dispatch MW was 20 MW. Similarly, the details of exceptional dispatch (ED) instruction for resource C are shown in Table 4. This table also shows volume (MWh) and various real-time charge codes associated with the exceptional dispatch instructions. The total MWh column for each resource shows all types of imbalance energy quantities for this resource between the begin time and end time which includes both the exceptional dispatch energy quantities and optimal energy quantities.

Resource A was committed at its Pmin so its total volume (MWh) is equal to its Pmin times the number of hours, which is calculated as 30 MW times 6 hours and is equal to 180 MWh. The resource Minimum load costs and the start up costs are its eligible commitment costs for that period. LMP at this resource is \$10/MWh, so the charge code CC6470 is calculated at (180 MWh *\$10/MWh) and is equal to \$1,800. Since this resource is not dispatched above its Pmin, it has a zero volume (MWh) of exceptional dispatch. All charge codes associated with the exceptional dispatch increment or decrement quantities are zero.

Resource B is dispatched 20 MW above its day-ahead schedule, so its total volume (MWH) is calculated as 20 MW times 3 hours which is equal to 60 MWh. Since the resource was committed in the Day-Ahead Market there are no minimum load quantity and start up costs associated with this resource. The resource had a bid price of \$100/MWh and the LMP at that resource was \$10/MWh. All of 60 MWh is considered as exceptional dispatch incremental quantity shown in ED Volume (MWH INC/DEC) column. The charge code CC6470 INC is calculated as 60 MWh * resource LMP (\$10/MWh) which is equal to \$600. Since the only imbalance energy in this timeframe was the exceptional dispatch volume, the charge code CC6470 is equal to CC6470 INC. The charge code CC6488 is calculated as MWH quantity *(bid price – LMP), which is equal to \$5400 (60 MWh *(\$10/MWh-\$100/MWh)). Similarly, volumes and real-time charge codes are calculated for resource C.

Table 4: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

Date	Market	Resource	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Begin Time	End Time	Dispatch level (MW)	Day-Ahead Award (MW)	Commitment	INC/DEC	ED (MW)	Reason	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488
1-Jul-09	RT	A	PG&E	Humboldt	6:00	11:00	30	0	Yes	INC	30	7110	180	1000	50	1800	0	0	0	0	0
1-Jul-09	RT	B	PG&E	Humboldt	7:00	9:00	40	20	No	INC	20	7110	60	0	0	600	60	600	0	0	5400
1-Jul-09	RT	C	PG&E	Humboldt	12:00	15:00	50	50	No	INC	0	7110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-Jul-09	RT	C	PG&E	Humboldt	16:00	20:00	50	40	No	INC	10	7110	50	0	0	300	20	300	0	0	200

This data is summarized as shown in Table 5 and is classified by reason, resource location, local reliability area, and trade date. The MW column in Table 5 is the range of MW; in this case the minimum instruction MW is 0 MW for resource C which occurs from hours ending 13 through 15. The maximum instruction occurs in hours ending 8 & 9, as during these two hours both resources A and B have an ED MW of 30MW and 20MW, respectively. This adds up to 50 MW. The MW column shows the minimum and maximum of the overlaps of all the exceptional dispatch instructions. The Commitment column shows whether a resource was committed between the begin time and end time. This column shows a commitment if there was a single commitment in the entire interval of exceptional dispatch. The Begin Time column shows the time of the first dispatch of the day. This is a time not a range. Similarly, the End Time column shows a time and not a range. Exceptional dispatches occurred between these two times. Since there was a commitment between the begin time and end time, the Commitment column displays yes for the summary. Similarly, the INC/DEC column shows an INC, as there was an incremental dispatch between the begin time and end time. As mentioned in the previous example, it is possible there might be hours between the begin time and end time where there were no exceptional dispatch instructions for the reason. Both volume and cost information columns are the summation for all the respective columns for resources A, B and C. For instance, the Total volume (MWh) column is calculated as summation of 180,60,0 and 50, which are the individual volumes (MWh) for resources A, B and C for time periods shown in Table 4.

Table 5: FERC Summary of ED Instructions in RTM

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC/DEC	Hour	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWh	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488
1	RT	7110	PG&E	Humboldt	1-Jul-09	0-50	Yes	INC	15	6:00	20:00	290	1000	50	1700	140	1500	0	0	11000

It is possible that the CAISO would dispatch a particular resource, for instance at 10 MW from hours ending 1 through 4, and all or part of its energy might settle as optimal energy. This situation occurs when the LMP at the resource pricing node is above the resource bid price. This cost will only be captured in charge code 6470. It is also possible that CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch for the resource to operate at a minimum of 10 MW which is its Pmin; however the market application might dispatch this resource above Pmin because the resource is economical. When this occurs, the charge code CC6470 and the total MWh quantity might overstate the actual exceptional dispatch MWh quantities. So, to best estimate the cost and volume (MWh) of exceptional dispatch, it is appropriate to consider only the following columns: ED MWh (INC/DEC), CC6470 INC, CC6470 DEC, CC6482, CC6488.

Example 3: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

This example highlights decremental exceptional dispatch instructions in the real-time market. In this fictitious example, the CAISO issued an exceptional dispatch instruction to resource A to be committed at its Pmin of 20 MW from hours ending 15 through 20 after completion of the day-ahead market for the transmission procedure 7430. The CAISO issued additional exceptional dispatch instructions for resources B and C; details of those instructions are shown in Table 6. This table also includes volume (MWh) and cost information.

Resource A is committed in real-time at its Pmin, its total volume (MWh) is 20MW *6 hours which is equal to 120 MWh. This resource has a zero MW of incremental dispatch in all hours, so all other relevant cost and volume columns result in zeros. Resource B has a decremental MW of 20 MW in 3 hours, which results in 60 MWh of decremental volume. Since this resource is not committed in real-time, both the minimum load cost and start up costs are zero. This resource had a bid price of \$50/MWh and LMP at the resource pricing node is \$10/ MWh. Based on this information CC6470-Dec is calculated as 60 MWh *\$10/MWh which is equal to \$600. Since this resource has its ED volume (MWh) equal to its Total volume, CC6470 is equal to CC6470- DEC. The CC6488 is calculated as (60 MWh * (\$50/MWh - \$10/MWh)), which is equal to \$2400. Resource C had a bid price of \$10/MWh and the LMP at its pricing node is \$50/MWh. Based on this information, volume and cost information is calculated for resource C.

Table 6: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

Date	Market Type	Resource	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Begin Time	End Time	Dispatch level (MW)	Day-Ahead Award (MW)	Commitment	INC/DEC	ED (MW)	Reason	Total MWh	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488
1-Jul-09	RT	A	PG&E	Fresno	15:00	20:00	20	0	Yes	INC	20	7430	120	\$ 120	\$ 100	\$ -	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1-Jul-09	RT	B	PG&E	Fresno	7:00	9:00	40	60	No	DEC	20	7430	(60)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 600	-60	\$ -	\$ 600	\$ -	\$ 2,400
1-Jul-09	RT	C	PG&E	Fresno	10:00	14:00	40	50	No	DEC	10	7430	(50)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 500	-50	\$ -	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ 2,000

This data is summarized according to FERC convention in Table 7. This summary classifies the data by reason, resource location, local reliability area, and trade date. Incs and decs are broken out separately. The inc entry is self-explanatory and similar to the previous example. Regarding the dec entry the MW column is the range of MW; in this case the minimum dec instruction is 10 MW (actually -10MW as it is a dec) for resource C which occurs from hours ending 10 through 14. The maximum instruction occurs from hours ending 7 through 9, when resource B was issued a dec instruction of 20 MW. The MW column shows the minimum and maximum of the overlaps of all the exceptional dispatch instructions. The Commitment column shows whether a resource was committed between the begin time and end time. The volume and cost information are summarized by INC and DEC classification.

Table 7: FERC Summary of Decremental ED Instructions in RTM

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC/DEC	Hour	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488
1	RT	7430	PG&E	Fresno	1-Jul-09	20	Yes	INC	6	15:00	20:00	120	\$ 120	\$ 100	\$ -	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2	RT	7430	PG&E	Fresno	1-Jul-09	10-20	Yes	DEC	8	7:00	14:00	(110)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,100)	\$ (110)	\$ -	\$ (1,100)	\$ -	\$ (4,400)

Appendix B: Price Impact Analysis

In the September 2 FERC order, FERC requested the CAISO to perform price impact analysis on two distinct pricing nodes for the entire reporting period. The order also mentioned that the CAISO must pick two pricing nodes for the entire reporting period that are most affected by the exceptional dispatch instructions, and the two pricing nodes must belong to two load aggregation points (LAPs).

Based on this requirement the CAISO implemented a methodology to perform price impact analysis. First, the CAISO identified a heavily affected pricing node from each of the Pacific Gas & Electric (PGAE) LAP and Southern California Edison (SCE) LAP. These two pricing nodes had the maximum amount of exceptional dispatch volume (MWh) in their respective LAP. Point A is in PGAE LAP and point B is in SCE LAP. Please note these two points correspond to an actual pricing node in the CAISO system. Only one resource was connected to each of these pricing nodes. For each resource the following input parameters were obtained to perform the analysis:

Exceptional dispatch information: constrained level, constraint type, start of exceptional dispatch instruction and end of exceptional dispatch instruction.

Real-Time LMPs for each of the five minute intervals for the month.

Real-Time hourly bid set for each trade hour.

Day-Ahead award for the resources.

The exceptional dispatch intervals have a begin time and an end time which can span as small as one minute to as large as 24 hours. Since the market application dispatches resources on five-minute basis, the exceptional dispatch instructions for each of these resources were broken down into five-minute intervals. If the begin time or end time for an instruction was in the middle of the five-minute interval, that instruction was rounded up to the next five-minute interval. These five-minute intervals were then coupled with resource five-minute LMPs calculated by the real-time market application. Also, the hourly bid information and the hourly day-ahead schedule were put together to create a dataset that had all the information to perform price impact analysis.

An exceptional dispatch instruction can be classified as a start up instruction, an instruction to be dispatched at or above the constrained level, an instruction to be dispatched at or below a constrained level, an instruction to be dispatched at a fixed constrained level, or a shut down instruction. The Locational Marginal Price (LMP) is set by a resource which can provide the next incremental MW of energy. Based on this definition of LMP and the classification of exceptional dispatches based on constraint type, a resource may set the LMP in only those intervals in which the resource is eligible to move either up or down from its constrained level. Hence, in those intervals in which the resource was constrained up at its Pmax or the resource was exceptionally dispatched to its Pmax and forced to generate at that level, the resource was ineligible to set the price as it had no room to move up. Similarly, if the resource was constrained down at its Pmin, then the resource was not eligible to set the price. All those intervals in which the resource was ineligible to set the price were dropped from the dataset under consideration. From this dataset of only eligible intervals, for both pricing nodes A and B, LMPs were calculated for all intervals based on the resource dispatch level and the its bid set. The calculated LMP is equal to that bid price corresponding to the constrained MW segment.

Table 8 shows the price impact analysis information for node A, which is in the PGAE area. This table shows all the five minute intervals in which the resource at PNode A was issued an exceptional dispatch instruction and was eligible to set the price. Out of the 8,928 five-minute intervals in August, this resource was issued exceptional dispatch instructions in 331 five-minute intervals. This resource was eligible to set the LMP in 79 intervals. Out of the 79 intervals, resource calculated LMP was larger than the market LMP in 0 intervals. Out of the 79 intervals, resource calculated LMP was less than the market LMP in 79 intervals. In the 79 intervals, the average decrease in five minute LMP was \$13.56/MWh. This implies that if the CAISO could model the constraint for this exceptional dispatch, then this resource and all other pricing nodes associated with that constraint would observe an average decrease of \$13.56/MWh

Table 9 shows the price impact analysis information for node B, which is in the SCE area. This table shows all the five minute intervals in which the resource at PNode B was issued an exceptional dispatch instruction and was eligible to set the price. Out of the 8,928 five-minute intervals in August, this resource was issued exceptional dispatch instructions in 668 five-minute intervals. This resource was eligible to set the LMP in 247 intervals. Out of the 247 intervals, resource calculated LMP was larger than the market LMP in 219 intervals. In the 219 intervals, the average increase in five minute LMP was \$29.76/MWh. Out of the 247 intervals, resource calculated LMP was less than the market LMP in 28 intervals. In the 28 intervals, the average decrease in five minute LMP was \$209.29/MWh. This implies that if the CAISO could model the constraint for this exceptional dispatch, then this resource and all other pricing nodes associated with that constraint would observe an average increase of \$2.66/MWh.

Table 8: Price Impact Analysis Information for Pricing Node A in PGAE LAP

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
1	8/31/2019	16	6	44.45	Yes	30.53	-13.92
2	8/31/2019	16	7	38.40	Yes	30.53	-7.87
3	8/31/2019	16	8	45.05	Yes	30.53	-14.52
4	8/31/2019	16	9	51.10	Yes	30.53	-20.57
5	8/31/2019	16	10	53.42	Yes	30.53	-22.89
6	8/31/2019	16	11	52.56	Yes	30.53	-22.03
7	8/31/2019	16	12	52.91	Yes	30.53	-22.38
8	8/31/2019	17	1	39.32	Yes	30.53	-8.79
9	8/31/2019	17	2	36.26	Yes	30.53	-5.73
10	8/31/2019	17	3	34.27	Yes	30.53	-3.74
11	8/31/2019	17	4	35.27	Yes	30.53	-4.74
12	8/31/2019	17	5	34.92	Yes	30.53	-4.39
13	8/31/2019	17	6	37.09	Yes	30.53	-6.56
14	8/31/2019	17	7	37.11	Yes	30.53	-6.58
15	8/31/2019	17	8	44.07	Yes	30.53	-13.54
16	8/31/2019	17	9	51.88	Yes	30.53	-21.35
17	8/31/2019	17	10	52.13	Yes	30.53	-21.60
18	8/31/2019	17	11	52.26	Yes	30.53	-21.73
19	8/31/2019	17	12	52.26	Yes	30.53	-21.73
20	8/31/2019	18	1	33.86	Yes	30.53	-3.33
21	8/31/2019	18	2	34.07	Yes	30.53	-3.54
22	8/31/2019	18	3	35.47	Yes	30.53	-4.94
23	8/31/2019	18	4	37.81	Yes	30.53	-7.28
24	8/31/2019	18	5	41.93	Yes	30.53	-11.40
25	8/31/2019	18	6	51.26	Yes	30.53	-20.73
26	8/31/2019	18	7	48.51	Yes	30.53	-17.98
27	8/31/2019	18	8	58.28	Yes	30.53	-27.75
28	8/31/2019	18	9	60.15	Yes	30.53	-29.62
29	8/31/2019	18	10	61.01	Yes	30.53	-30.48
30	8/31/2019	18	11	60.75	Yes	30.53	-30.22
31	8/31/2019	18	12	61.01	Yes	30.53	-30.48
32	8/31/2019	19	1	38.14	Yes	30.53	-7.61
33	8/31/2019	19	2	36.47	Yes	30.53	-5.94
34	8/31/2019	19	3	39.80	Yes	30.53	-9.27

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
35	8/31/2019	19	4	48.19	Yes	30.53	-17.66
36	8/31/2019	19	5	59.80	Yes	30.53	-29.27
37	8/31/2019	19	6	69.95	Yes	30.53	-39.42
38	8/31/2019	19	7	64.38	Yes	30.53	-33.85
39	8/31/2019	19	8	60.84	Yes	30.53	-30.31
40	8/31/2019	19	9	63.53	Yes	30.53	-33.00
41	8/31/2019	19	10	65.57	Yes	30.53	-35.04
42	8/31/2019	19	11	65.53	Yes	30.53	-35.00
43	8/31/2019	19	12	56.78	Yes	30.53	-26.25
44	8/31/2019	20	1	56.87	Yes	30.53	-26.34
45	8/31/2019	20	2	45.77	Yes	30.53	-15.24
46	8/31/2019	20	3	45.16	Yes	30.53	-14.63
47	8/31/2019	20	4	45.17	Yes	30.53	-14.64
48	8/31/2019	20	5	38.20	Yes	30.53	-7.67
49	8/31/2019	20	6	39.71	Yes	30.53	-9.18
50	8/31/2019	20	7	40.42	Yes	30.53	-9.89
51	8/31/2019	20	8	37.40	Yes	30.53	-6.87
52	8/31/2019	20	9	35.27	Yes	30.53	-4.74
53	8/31/2019	20	10	37.43	Yes	30.53	-6.90
54	8/31/2019	20	11	34.61	Yes	30.53	-4.08
55	8/31/2019	20	12	34.61	Yes	30.53	-4.08
56	8/31/2019	21	1	37.54	Yes	30.53	-7.01
57	8/31/2019	21	2	36.14	Yes	30.53	-5.61
58	8/31/2019	21	3	41.27	Yes	30.53	-10.74
59	8/31/2019	21	4	38.13	Yes	30.53	-7.60
60	8/31/2019	21	5	35.25	Yes	30.53	-4.72
61	8/31/2019	21	6	35.25	Yes	30.53	-4.72
62	8/31/2019	21	7	35.00	Yes	30.53	-4.47
63	8/31/2019	21	8	33.80	Yes	30.53	-3.27
64	8/31/2019	21	9	32.25	Yes	30.53	-1.72
65	8/31/2019	21	10	31.58	Yes	30.53	-1.05
66	8/31/2019	21	11	32.20	Yes	30.53	-1.67
67	8/31/2019	21	12	33.22	Yes	30.53	-2.69
68	8/31/2019	22	1	43.21	Yes	30.53	-12.68
69	8/31/2019	22	2	44.80	Yes	30.53	-14.27
70	8/31/2019	22	3	45.08	Yes	30.53	-14.55
71	8/31/2019	22	4	44.62	Yes	30.53	-14.09
72	8/31/2019	22	5	44.33	Yes	30.53	-13.80

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
73	8/31/2019	22	6	44.01	Yes	30.53	-13.48
74	8/31/2019	22	7	38.85	Yes	30.53	-8.32
75	8/31/2019	22	8	37.29	Yes	30.53	-6.76
76	8/31/2019	22	9	34.08	Yes	30.53	-3.55
77	8/31/2019	22	10	32.95	Yes	30.53	-2.42
78	8/31/2019	22	11	32.21	Yes	30.53	-1.68
79	8/31/2019	22	12	31.54	Yes	30.53	-1.01

Table 9: Price Impact Analysis Information for Pricing Node B in SCE LAP

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
1	8/14/2019	19	1	34.51	Yes	61.06	26.55
2	8/14/2019	19	2	35.23	Yes	61.06	25.83
3	8/14/2019	19	3	35.41	Yes	61.06	25.65
4	8/14/2019	19	4	39.26	Yes	61.06	21.80
5	8/14/2019	19	5	41.58	Yes	61.06	19.48
6	8/14/2019	19	6	45.00	Yes	61.06	16.06
7	8/14/2019	19	7	47.37	Yes	61.06	13.69
8	8/14/2019	19	8	53.23	Yes	61.06	7.83
9	8/14/2019	19	9	63.99	Yes	61.06	-2.93
10	8/14/2019	19	10	148.35	Yes	61.06	-87.29
11	8/14/2019	19	11	428.65	Yes	61.06	-367.59
12	8/14/2019	19	12	130.48	Yes	61.06	-69.42
13	8/14/2019	20	1	126.54	Yes	61.06	-65.48
14	8/14/2019	20	2	102.95	Yes	61.06	-41.89
15	8/14/2019	20	3	110.29	Yes	61.06	-49.23
16	8/14/2019	20	4	63.59	Yes	61.06	-2.53
17	8/14/2019	20	5	65.40	Yes	61.06	-4.34
18	8/14/2019	20	6	55.97	Yes	61.06	5.09
19	8/14/2019	20	7	47.88	Yes	61.06	13.18
20	8/14/2019	20	8	47.80	Yes	61.06	13.26
21	8/14/2019	20	9	45.00	Yes	61.06	16.06
22	8/14/2019	20	10	41.77	Yes	61.06	19.29
23	8/14/2019	20	11	38.46	Yes	61.06	22.60
24	8/14/2019	20	12	37.84	Yes	61.06	23.22
25	8/14/2019	21	1	36.18	Yes	61.06	24.88
26	8/14/2019	21	2	35.93	Yes	61.06	25.13
27	8/14/2019	21	3	35.63	Yes	61.06	25.43
28	8/14/2019	21	4	36.09	Yes	61.06	24.97
29	8/14/2019	21	5	36.09	Yes	61.06	24.97
30	8/14/2019	21	6	34.96	Yes	61.06	26.10
31	8/14/2019	21	7	34.58	Yes	61.06	26.48
32	8/14/2019	21	8	34.58	Yes	61.06	26.48
33	8/14/2019	21	9	34.57	Yes	61.06	26.49
34	8/14/2019	21	10	43.89	Yes	61.06	17.17

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
35	8/14/2019	21	11	37.35	Yes	61.06	23.71
36	8/14/2019	21	12	35.83	Yes	61.06	25.23
37	8/15/2019	17	2	29.43	Yes	95.00	65.57
38	8/15/2019	17	3	29.51	Yes	95.00	65.49
39	8/15/2019	17	4	35.81	Yes	95.00	59.19
40	8/15/2019	17	5	35.63	Yes	95.00	59.37
41	8/15/2019	17	6	35.85	Yes	95.00	59.15
42	8/15/2019	17	7	33.85	Yes	95.00	61.15
43	8/15/2019	17	8	33.81	Yes	95.00	61.19
44	8/15/2019	17	9	33.96	Yes	95.00	61.04
45	8/15/2019	17	10	34.19	Yes	95.00	60.81
46	8/15/2019	17	11	34.88	Yes	95.00	60.12
47	8/15/2019	17	12	35.34	Yes	95.00	59.66
48	8/15/2019	18	1	35.26	Yes	95.00	59.74
49	8/15/2019	18	2	34.45	Yes	95.00	60.55
50	8/15/2019	18	3	34.86	Yes	95.00	60.14
51	8/15/2019	18	4	30.97	Yes	60.21	29.24
52	8/15/2019	18	5	34.80	Yes	60.21	25.41
53	8/15/2019	18	6	34.98	Yes	60.21	25.23
54	8/15/2019	18	7	35.49	Yes	60.21	24.72
55	8/15/2019	18	8	34.97	Yes	60.21	25.24
56	8/15/2019	18	9	36.84	Yes	60.21	23.37
57	8/15/2019	18	10	39.92	Yes	60.21	20.29
58	8/15/2019	18	11	40.10	Yes	60.21	20.11
59	8/15/2019	18	12	38.83	Yes	60.21	21.38
60	8/15/2019	19	1	35.49	Yes	54.71	19.22
61	8/15/2019	19	2	36.13	Yes	54.71	18.58
62	8/15/2019	19	3	38.57	Yes	54.71	16.14
63	8/15/2019	19	4	37.34	Yes	54.71	17.37
64	8/15/2019	19	5	38.64	Yes	54.71	16.07
65	8/15/2019	19	6	43.44	Yes	54.71	11.27
66	8/15/2019	19	7	44.79	Yes	54.71	9.92
67	8/15/2019	19	8	46.76	Yes	54.71	7.95
68	8/15/2019	19	9	49.53	Yes	54.71	5.18
69	8/15/2019	19	10	1002.08	Yes	54.71	-947.37
70	8/15/2019	19	11	1002.08	Yes	54.71	-947.37
71	8/15/2019	19	12	1002.08	Yes	54.71	-947.37
72	8/15/2019	20	1	718.64	Yes	54.71	-663.93

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
73	8/15/2019	20	2	744.99	Yes	54.71	-690.28
74	8/15/2019	20	3	734.40	Yes	54.71	-679.69
75	8/15/2019	20	4	85.60	Yes	54.71	-30.89
76	8/15/2019	20	5	205.26	Yes	54.71	-150.55
77	8/15/2019	20	6	65.99	Yes	54.71	-11.28
78	8/15/2019	20	7	47.67	Yes	54.71	7.04
79	8/15/2019	20	8	44.74	Yes	54.71	9.97
80	8/15/2019	20	9	43.02	Yes	54.71	11.69
81	8/15/2019	20	10	40.57	Yes	54.71	14.14
82	8/15/2019	20	11	35.90	Yes	54.71	18.81
83	8/15/2019	20	12	36.19	Yes	54.71	18.52
84	8/15/2019	22	4	38.17	Yes	95.00	56.83
85	8/15/2019	22	5	38.77	Yes	95.00	56.23
86	8/15/2019	22	6	36.23	Yes	95.00	58.77
87	8/15/2019	22	7	35.19	Yes	95.00	59.81
88	8/15/2019	22	8	34.76	Yes	95.00	60.24
89	8/15/2019	22	9	35.10	Yes	95.00	59.90
90	8/15/2019	22	10	29.34	Yes	95.00	65.66
91	8/15/2019	22	11	29.66	Yes	95.00	65.34
92	8/15/2019	22	12	28.06	Yes	95.00	66.94
93	8/26/2019	16	12	45.89	Yes	50.74	4.85
94	8/26/2019	17	1	59.57	Yes	75.29	15.72
95	8/26/2019	17	2	57.75	Yes	75.29	17.54
96	8/26/2019	17	3	41.19	Yes	75.29	34.10
97	8/26/2019	17	4	39.91	Yes	75.29	35.38
98	8/26/2019	17	5	40.36	Yes	75.29	34.93
99	8/26/2019	17	6	41.12	Yes	75.29	34.17
100	8/26/2019	17	7	41.15	Yes	75.29	34.14
101	8/26/2019	17	8	41.20	Yes	75.29	34.09
102	8/26/2019	17	9	41.20	Yes	75.29	34.09
103	8/26/2019	17	10	45.77	Yes	75.29	29.52
104	8/26/2019	17	11	45.73	Yes	75.29	29.56
105	8/26/2019	17	12	45.79	Yes	75.29	29.50
106	8/26/2019	18	1	45.74	Yes	50.74	5.00
107	8/26/2019	18	2	40.83	Yes	50.74	9.91
108	8/26/2019	18	3	40.84	Yes	50.74	9.90
109	8/26/2019	18	4	43.66	Yes	50.74	7.08
110	8/26/2019	18	5	46.67	Yes	50.74	4.07

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
111	8/26/2019	18	6	49.02	Yes	50.74	1.72
112	8/26/2019	18	7	48.93	Yes	50.74	1.81
113	8/26/2019	18	8	49.07	Yes	50.74	1.67
114	8/26/2019	18	9	49.07	Yes	50.74	1.67
115	8/26/2019	18	10	49.47	Yes	50.74	1.27
116	8/26/2019	18	11	49.93	Yes	50.74	0.81
117	8/26/2019	18	12	49.47	Yes	50.74	1.27
118	8/26/2019	19	1	53.93	Yes	75.29	21.36
119	8/26/2019	19	2	55.25	Yes	75.29	20.04
120	8/26/2019	19	3	55.20	Yes	75.29	20.09
121	8/26/2019	19	4	53.84	Yes	75.29	21.45
122	8/26/2019	20	4	53.04	Yes	80.00	26.96
123	8/26/2019	20	5	50.67	Yes	80.00	29.33
124	8/26/2019	20	6	50.15	Yes	80.00	29.85
125	8/26/2019	20	7	50.13	Yes	80.00	29.87
126	8/26/2019	20	8	48.39	Yes	80.00	31.61
127	8/26/2019	20	9	47.42	Yes	80.00	32.58
128	8/26/2019	20	10	40.45	Yes	80.00	39.55
129	8/26/2019	20	11	40.45	Yes	80.00	39.55
130	8/26/2019	20	12	41.90	Yes	80.00	38.10
131	8/29/2019	17	4	64.42	Yes	62.45	-1.97
132	8/29/2019	17	5	47.54	Yes	62.45	14.91
133	8/29/2019	17	6	47.52	Yes	62.45	14.93
134	8/29/2019	17	7	46.78	Yes	62.45	15.67
135	8/29/2019	17	8	47.04	Yes	62.45	15.41
136	8/29/2019	17	9	62.45	Yes	62.45	0.00
137	8/29/2019	17	10	43.16	Yes	89.15	45.99
138	8/29/2019	17	11	39.35	Yes	89.15	49.80
139	8/29/2019	17	12	38.89	Yes	89.15	50.26
140	8/29/2019	18	1	59.24	Yes	89.15	29.91
141	8/29/2019	18	2	59.24	Yes	89.15	29.91
142	8/29/2019	18	3	59.24	Yes	89.15	29.91
143	8/29/2019	18	4	55.68	Yes	89.15	33.47
144	8/29/2019	18	5	53.88	Yes	89.15	35.27
145	8/29/2019	18	6	53.98	Yes	89.15	35.17
146	8/29/2019	18	7	50.62	Yes	89.15	38.53
147	8/29/2019	18	8	48.01	Yes	89.15	41.14
148	8/29/2019	18	9	50.51	Yes	89.15	38.64

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
149	8/29/2019	18	10	47.91	Yes	89.15	41.24
150	8/29/2019	18	11	47.91	Yes	89.15	41.24
151	8/29/2019	18	12	47.91	Yes	89.15	41.24
152	8/29/2019	19	1	98.55	Yes	89.15	-9.40
153	8/29/2019	19	2	86.02	Yes	89.15	3.13
154	8/29/2019	19	3	64.41	Yes	66.56	2.15
155	8/29/2019	19	4	55.88	Yes	62.45	6.57
156	8/29/2019	19	5	50.09	Yes	62.45	12.36
157	8/29/2019	19	6	47.63	Yes	62.45	14.82
158	8/29/2019	19	7	47.78	Yes	62.45	14.67
159	8/29/2019	19	8	55.76	Yes	62.45	6.69
160	8/29/2019	19	9	65.18	Yes	62.45	-2.73
161	8/29/2019	19	10	65.14	Yes	65.10	-0.04
162	8/29/2019	19	11	62.77	Yes	62.45	-0.32
163	8/29/2019	19	12	62.77	Yes	62.45	-0.32
164	8/29/2019	20	1	55.58	Yes	71.19	15.61
165	8/29/2019	20	2	48.16	Yes	71.19	23.03
166	8/29/2019	20	3	47.88	Yes	71.19	23.31
167	8/29/2019	20	4	47.86	Yes	89.15	41.29
168	8/29/2019	20	5	47.86	Yes	89.15	41.29
169	8/29/2019	20	6	47.88	Yes	89.15	41.27
170	8/29/2019	20	7	43.78	Yes	62.45	18.67
171	8/29/2019	20	8	44.15	Yes	62.45	18.30
172	8/29/2019	20	9	44.14	Yes	62.45	18.31
173	8/29/2019	20	10	44.44	Yes	62.45	18.01
174	8/29/2019	20	11	41.67	Yes	62.45	20.78
175	8/29/2019	20	12	39.90	Yes	62.45	22.55
176	8/30/2019	16	1	36.00	Yes	83.60	47.60
177	8/30/2019	16	2	34.90	Yes	83.60	48.70
178	8/30/2019	16	3	39.77	Yes	83.60	43.83
179	8/30/2019	16	4	48.09	Yes	83.60	35.51
180	8/30/2019	16	5	48.09	Yes	83.60	35.51
181	8/30/2019	16	6	48.09	Yes	83.60	35.51
182	8/30/2019	16	7	48.22	Yes	83.60	35.38
183	8/30/2019	16	8	48.22	Yes	83.60	35.38
184	8/30/2019	16	9	51.96	Yes	83.60	31.64
185	8/30/2019	16	10	49.14	Yes	83.60	34.46
186	8/30/2019	16	11	53.51	Yes	83.60	30.09

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
187	8/30/2019	16	12	56.43	Yes	83.60	27.17
188	8/30/2019	17	1	48.23	Yes	83.60	35.37
189	8/30/2019	17	2	44.77	Yes	83.60	38.83
190	8/30/2019	17	3	48.23	Yes	83.60	35.37
191	8/30/2019	17	4	48.14	Yes	83.60	35.46
192	8/30/2019	17	5	48.14	Yes	83.60	35.46
193	8/30/2019	17	6	54.15	Yes	83.60	29.45
194	8/30/2019	17	7	52.29	Yes	83.60	31.31
195	8/30/2019	17	8	48.20	Yes	83.60	35.40
196	8/30/2019	17	9	52.78	Yes	83.60	30.82
197	8/30/2019	17	10	54.03	Yes	83.60	29.57
198	8/30/2019	17	11	54.03	Yes	83.60	29.57
199	8/30/2019	17	12	49.83	Yes	83.60	33.77
200	8/30/2019	18	1	41.50	Yes	83.60	42.10
201	8/30/2019	18	2	38.22	Yes	83.60	45.38
202	8/30/2019	18	3	40.72	Yes	83.60	42.88
203	8/30/2019	18	4	41.57	Yes	83.60	42.03
204	8/30/2019	18	5	44.73	Yes	83.60	38.87
205	8/30/2019	18	6	47.91	Yes	83.60	35.69
206	8/30/2019	18	7	49.83	Yes	83.60	33.77
207	8/30/2019	18	8	53.45	Yes	83.60	30.15
208	8/30/2019	18	9	58.16	Yes	83.60	25.44
209	8/30/2019	18	10	62.50	Yes	83.60	21.10
210	8/30/2019	18	11	125.90	Yes	83.60	-42.30
211	8/30/2019	18	12	101.91	Yes	83.60	-18.31
212	8/30/2019	19	1	59.67	Yes	83.60	23.93
213	8/30/2019	19	2	58.63	Yes	83.60	24.97
214	8/30/2019	19	3	59.67	Yes	83.60	23.93
215	8/30/2019	19	4	67.80	Yes	83.60	15.80
216	8/30/2019	19	5	95.30	Yes	83.60	-11.70
217	8/30/2019	19	6	74.48	Yes	83.60	9.12
218	8/30/2019	19	7	68.78	Yes	83.60	14.82
219	8/30/2019	19	8	68.78	Yes	83.60	14.82
220	8/30/2019	19	9	76.08	Yes	83.60	7.52
221	8/30/2019	19	10	97.26	Yes	83.60	-13.66
222	8/30/2019	19	11	80.80	Yes	83.60	2.80
223	8/30/2019	19	12	67.52	Yes	83.60	16.08
224	8/30/2019	20	1	61.07	Yes	83.60	22.53

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
225	8/30/2019	20	2	51.45	Yes	83.60	32.15
226	8/30/2019	20	3	51.45	Yes	83.60	32.15
227	8/30/2019	20	4	48.58	Yes	83.60	35.02
228	8/30/2019	20	5	48.25	Yes	83.60	35.35
229	8/30/2019	20	6	48.25	Yes	83.60	35.35
230	8/30/2019	20	7	48.05	Yes	83.60	35.55
231	8/30/2019	20	8	48.05	Yes	83.60	35.55
232	8/30/2019	20	9	46.24	Yes	83.60	37.36
233	8/30/2019	20	10	47.36	Yes	83.60	36.24
234	8/30/2019	20	11	46.21	Yes	83.60	37.39
235	8/30/2019	20	12	46.81	Yes	83.60	36.79
236	8/30/2019	21	1	42.96	Yes	83.60	40.64
237	8/30/2019	21	2	41.78	Yes	83.60	41.82
238	8/30/2019	21	3	42.96	Yes	83.60	40.64
239	8/30/2019	21	4	35.56	Yes	83.60	48.04
240	8/30/2019	21	5	34.60	Yes	83.60	49.00
241	8/30/2019	21	6	34.51	Yes	83.60	49.09
242	8/30/2019	21	7	35.41	Yes	83.60	48.19
243	8/30/2019	21	8	35.41	Yes	83.60	48.19
244	8/30/2019	21	9	34.63	Yes	83.60	48.97
245	8/30/2019	21	10	32.37	Yes	83.60	51.23
246	8/30/2019	21	11	32.04	Yes	83.60	51.56
247	8/30/2019	21	12	32.25	Yes	83.60	51.35

Appendix C: Exceptional Dispatch Bid Mitigation Analysis

In August 2019, the ISO applied the exceptional dispatch bid mitigation to the exceptional dispatches. Table 10 shows the costs by instruction type in August. With exceptional dispatch bid mitigation, the costs for these types of exceptional dispatches were \$ 90,918. Without the exceptional dispatch bid mitigation, the costs for these types of exceptional dispatches would be \$ 368,015. The cost saving from the exceptional dispatch bid mitigation was \$ 277,097.

Table 10: Bid Mitigation Analysis for August 2019

Type	Number of Resources	Costs without Bid Mitigation	Costs with Bid Mitigation	Cost Saving
NONTMOD	11	\$ 368,015	\$ 90,918	\$ 277,097
Total	11	\$ 368,015	\$ 90,918	\$ 277,097

ATTACHMENT B

**September 2019 Exceptional Dispatch Report
Chart 1 data**



California ISO

Exceptional Dispatch Report

Table 1: September 2019

CAISO Market Quality and Renewable Integration **November 15, 2019**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	3
The Nature of Exceptional Dispatch.....	3
Appendix A: Explanation by Example	19
Example 1: Exceptional Dispatch Instructions Prior to DAM	19
Example 2: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM.....	20
Example 3: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM.....	22

LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES

Table 1: Exceptional Dispatches in September 2019.....	5
Table 2: Instructions Prior to Day-Ahead Market	19
Table 3: FERC Summary of Instructions Prior to DAM	20
Table 4: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM	20
Table 5: FERC Summary of ED Instructions in RTM	21
Table 6: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM	22
Table 7: FERC Summary of Decremental ED Instructions in RTM	22

Introduction

This report is filed pursuant to FERC's September 2, 2009, and May 4, 2010, orders in Docket No. ER08-1178. These orders require two monthly Exceptional Dispatch reports—one issued on the 15th of each month and one originally issued on the 30th of each month. Both Table 1 and Table 2 reports will be issued on the 15th of each month due to the availability of necessary data. This report provides data on the frequency and reasons for Exceptional Dispatches issued in September 2019.

The Nature of Exceptional Dispatch

The CAISO can issue exceptional dispatch instructions for a resource as a pre-day-ahead unit commitment, which may also include an indicative exceptional dispatch energy schedule; a post-day-ahead unit commitment; or a real-time exceptional dispatch.¹ A pre-day-ahead commitment is an exceptional dispatch instruction that commits a resource at or above its physical minimum operating level in the day-ahead market. A post-day-ahead market commitment is an exceptional dispatch instruction that commits a resource at or above its physical minimum operating level in the real-time market. A real-time exceptional dispatch instruction is a dispatch of a resource at or above its physical minimum operating point. A real-time exceptional dispatch above the resource day-ahead award is an incremental exceptional dispatch instruction and an exceptional dispatch below the day-ahead award is a decremental dispatch instruction.

The CAISO issues exceptional dispatch instructions to maintain the reliability of the grid when the market software cannot do so. Whenever the CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch instruction, the operator logs the dispatch and the associated reason.

Many of the exceptional dispatches listed below in Table 1 were to satisfy either a local area or system reliability requirements, and are classified into local generation requirements, transmission management requirements, non-modeled transmission outages or other non-modeled constraints or requirements and intertie emergency assistance. All of the transmission procedures are available on the CAISO website.²

The following reason for exceptional dispatch instructions in September 2019 was not related to generation or transmission operating procedures: Software Limitation, when an exceptional dispatch instruction was used to bridge schedules across days for resources with a minimum down time of 24 hours, as the CAISO software does not handle multi day commitment. For instance, a

¹ The CAISO can issue exceptional dispatch instructions subject to authority of the CAISO Tariff Section 34.11 and in accordance with CAISO Operating Procedure 2330 (formerly M-402).

² A list of all of the CAISO's publicly available Operating Procedures are available at the following link: <http://www.caiso.com/thegrid/operations/opsdoc/index.html>

resource has a day-ahead schedule from 0600 till 2300, and then is shut down in 2400. If this resource had a minimum down time of 24 hours and it is required the following day, then the CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch to commit this resource in 2400 so it can be dispatched economically in the following day.

Software limitation reason was also used for exceptional dispatches to manually issue shut down instructions to a resource because of a temporary Automatic Dispatch System (“ADS”) failure, or similar issues. Interconnection Reliability Operating Limits (IROL) are system operating limits established to prevent instability, uncontrolled separation or cascading as described in operating procedure 3100. System Operating Limit (SOL) are the facility ratings, system voltage limits, transient stability limits, and voltage stability limits used in the operating horizon – any of which can be the most restrictive limit at any point in time, pre – or post – contingency. Control Points (CP) are imposed to protect the area transmission network against N – 1 contingencies. There were a few other reasons used to explain exceptional dispatch instructions in September 2019, which are self explanatory.

The data in Table 1 is based on a template specified in the September 2009 order. Each entry in Attachment A is a summary of exceptional dispatches classified by (1) the reason for the exceptional dispatch; (2) the location of the resource by Participating Transmission Owner (“PTO”) service area; (3) the Local Reliability Area (“LRA”) where applicable; (4) the market in which the exceptional dispatch occurred (day-ahead vs. real-time); and (5) the date of the exceptional dispatch. For each classification the following information is provided: (1) Megawatts (MW); (2) Commitment (3) Inc or Dec (4) Hours; (5) Begin Time; and (6) End Time.

The MW column shows the range of exceptional dispatch instructions in MW for the classification. The Commitment column specifies if there was a unit commitment for the classification. The INC/DEC column specifies if there was an incremental dispatch or a decremental dispatch from the IFM schedule. The Begin Time column shows the start of exceptional dispatch for the classification and the End Time column shows the end of exceptional dispatch for the classification. The column Hours is the difference between end time and begin time rounded up to the next hour. The data shown is further explained by way of example in Attachment A.

Table 1 indicates there were 300 exceptional dispatches in September 2019, as compared to 311 exceptional dispatches in August 2019. Exceptional dispatches issued for the following reasons accounted for approximately 67 percent of the total exceptional dispatches during the reporting period: planned transmission outages; software limitations; load forecast uncertainty; and operating procedure number 7110 (along with 7430, 7450, 7630, 7720, 7750, and 7820). Many of the exceptional dispatches with the reason “Other Reliability Requirement” were due to Real Time Contingency Analysis.

Table 1: Exceptional Dispatches in September 2019

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 1: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
1	RT	Bridging Schedules	SCE	LA Basin	9/11/2019	20	Yes	INC	2	22:00	0:00
2	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	PGAE	Bay Area	9/2/2019	0	No	INC	2	4:45	5:50
3	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	PGAE	Kern	9/26/2019	0	No	DEC	1	13:05	13:35
4	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SCE	LA Basin	9/2/2019	0	No	INC	1	5:45	6:15
5	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SCE	LA Basin	9/23/2019	0	No	INC	1	22:45	23:45
6	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/26/2019	0	No	INC	1	13:50	14:45
7	RT	Incomplete or Inaccurate Transmission	PGAE	NCNB	9/23/2019	75	No	DEC	3	17:20	20:00
8	RT	Incomplete or Inaccurate Transmission	PGAE	Stockton	9/26/2019	89	No	DEC	4	16:45	20:00
9	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	Intertie	NA	9/2/2019	124	No	DEC	1	18:00	19:00
10	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	Intertie	NA	9/2/2019	50 - 300	No	INC	3	17:00	20:00
11	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	Intertie	NA	9/3/2019	50 - 103	No	DEC	2	17:00	19:00
12	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	Intertie	NA	9/3/2019	50 - 239	No	INC	3	17:00	20:00
13	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/2/2019	120	No	INC	1	2:30	3:25
14	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/3/2019	133	No	INC	2	15:00	17:00
15	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	20	No	DEC	2	18:00	20:00
16	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	20 - 198	No	INC	9	12:35	21:00
17	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/23/2019	175	No	INC	7	15:00	22:00
18	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/4/2019	21 - 407	No	INC	6	15:25	21:00
19	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/15/2019	83	No	INC	2	16:05	18:00
20	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/23/2019	83 - 400	No	INC	3	21:15	0:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
21	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/24/2019	0 - 83	No	INC	1	0:00	0:45
22	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/25/2019	83	No	INC	2	22:30	0:00
23	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/26/2019	83	Yes	INC	1	0:00	0:30
24	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	NA	9/3/2019	50	No	DEC	10	11:55	21:00
25	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	NA	9/26/2019	150	No	DEC	1	19:00	20:00
26	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/3/2019	50 - 54	No	INC	11	13:00	0:00
27	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/4/2019	50 - 650	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
28	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/6/2019	50	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00
29	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/13/2019	50	No	INC	10	14:00	0:00
30	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/14/2019	50	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00
31	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/23/2019	50	No	INC	9	15:30	0:00
32	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/24/2019	50	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
33	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/25/2019	50	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00
34	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/1/2019	70	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00
35	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/2/2019	70	No	INC	16	0:00	16:00
36	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/3/2019	20	No	DEC	5	16:50	21:00
37	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/3/2019	10 - 70	No	INC	9	15:00	0:00
38	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/4/2019	10 - 170	Yes	INC	11	13:00	0:00
39	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/5/2019	10	Yes	INC	24	0:00	0:00
40	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/6/2019	70	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
41	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/9/2019	10 - 20	No	INC	7	17:00	0:00
42	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/11/2019	10	No	INC	1	23:00	0:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
43	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/12/2019	10 - 20	Yes	INC	24	0:00	0:00
44	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/13/2019	10 - 130	No	INC	19	5:00	0:00
45	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/14/2019	20 - 130	No	INC	21	0:00	21:00
46	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/24/2019	10 - 130	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
47	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	70 - 130	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
48	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/26/2019	130	No	INC	16	0:00	16:00
49	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/3/2019	21	No	INC	5	16:00	21:00
50	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/4/2019	24 - 40	No	DEC	7	14:00	21:00
51	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/4/2019	24 - 112	No	INC	12	9:30	21:00
52	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/5/2019	24 - 95	No	DEC	8	13:30	21:00
53	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/5/2019	95	No	INC	4	12:50	16:00
54	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/23/2019	155	No	INC	7	17:00	0:00
55	RT	Load Pull	PGAE	Fresno	9/5/2019	83	No	INC	2	15:45	17:00
56	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	9/19/2019	20	No	INC	4	18:00	22:00
57	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	9/24/2019	240	No	INC	7	16:50	23:00
58	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	240	No	INC	9	13:25	22:00
59	RT	Market Disruption	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	185	No	INC	1	17:40	17:50
60	RT	Market Disruption	SCE	LA Basin	9/4/2019	263	No	INC	2	17:30	19:00
61	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/1/2019	32 - 60	No	DEC	4	13:00	16:40
62	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/1/2019	32	No	INC	13	0:00	13:00
63	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/2/2019	28 - 42	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00
64	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/3/2019	14 - 64	No	DEC	11	11:00	22:00
65	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/3/2019	14 - 48	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00
66	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/4/2019	28	No	INC	1	23:35	0:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
67	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/5/2019	28 - 30	No	INC	12	0:00	11:15
68	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/6/2019	28 - 48	No	DEC	7	16:00	23:00
69	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/6/2019	14 - 48	No	INC	4	20:00	0:00
70	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/7/2019	14 - 28	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
71	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/8/2019	14	No	DEC	5	19:35	0:00
72	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/8/2019	14 - 28	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
73	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/9/2019	14	No	DEC	6	0:00	5:55
74	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/9/2019	28	No	INC	1	0:00	1:00
75	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/22/2019	30	No	INC	19	5:10	0:00
76	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/23/2019	15 - 30	No	DEC	21	0:00	21:00
77	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/23/2019	30 - 32	No	INC	18	6:00	0:00
78	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/24/2019	16 - 30	No	DEC	21	0:30	21:00
79	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/24/2019	16 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
80	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/25/2019	30	No	DEC	8	13:00	21:00
81	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/25/2019	30 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
82	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/26/2019	32	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
83	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/26/2019	0 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
84	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/27/2019	30 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
85	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/28/2019	30	No	INC	8	0:00	8:00
86	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/4/2019	83	No	INC	1	22:00	23:00
87	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/25/2019	70	No	DEC	1	16:15	17:00
88	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/27/2019	74	No	DEC	1	17:00	18:00
89	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/27/2019	74	No	INC	9	11:15	20:00
90	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/29/2019	70 - 75	No	INC	15	5:35	20:00
91	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7450)	PGAE	Kern	9/5/2019	33	No	INC	6	16:15	22:00
92	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7630)	SCE	LA Basin	9/11/2019	190	No	INC	7	15:15	22:00
93	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/1/2019	474	No	INC	5	15:15	20:00
94	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/3/2019	475	No	INC	2	22:15	0:00
95	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/4/2019	450 - 475.01	No	INC	12	12:45	0:00
96	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/5/2019	450 - 475	No	INC	2	0:00	1:30
97	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/6/2019	450 - 475	No	INC	7	17:40	0:00
98	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/7/2019	450 - 475	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
99	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/12/2019	420	No	DEC	2	18:00	20:00
100	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/12/2019	420 - 450	No	INC	7	17:30	0:00
101	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/13/2019	410 - 420	No	DEC	8	16:00	23:30
102	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/13/2019	420 - 440	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
103	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/14/2019	360 - 410	No	DEC	9	15:30	0:00
104	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/14/2019	430 - 450	No	INC	16	0:00	15:30
105	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/15/2019	410	No	DEC	1	0:00	0:30
106	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/15/2019	450	No	INC	2	0:30	1:45
107	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/17/2019	450	No	DEC	1	19:00	20:00
108	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/17/2019	475	No	INC	3	16:55	19:00
109	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/21/2019	430 - 474	No	DEC	7	17:00	0:00
110	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/21/2019	430 - 474	No	INC	8	15:45	23:00
111	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/22/2019	430 - 475	No	DEC	7	15:00	22:00
112	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/22/2019	430 - 475	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
113	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/23/2019	430 - 460	No	DEC	7	17:15	0:00
114	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/23/2019	430 - 475	No	INC	15	7:00	22:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
115	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/24/2019	375 - 470	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00
116	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/24/2019	470	No	INC	2	2:00	3:30
117	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/25/2019	350 - 411	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00
118	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/25/2019	411 - 476	No	INC	15	0:25	15:00
119	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/26/2019	370 - 405	No	DEC	5	0:00	4:45
120	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/26/2019	430 - 460	No	INC	16	4:45	20:00
121	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7750)	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	436	No	DEC	8	12:00	20:00
122	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7750)	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	436	No	INC	3	9:25	12:00
123	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7820)	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/26/2019	24	No	INC	3	9:45	12:30
124	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	470	No	DEC	4	6:35	10:00
125	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/1/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
126	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/2/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
127	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/3/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
128	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/4/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	20	4:45	0:00
129	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/5/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
130	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/6/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	20	4:20	0:00
131	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/7/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
132	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/8/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
133	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/9/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
134	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/10/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
135	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/11/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
136	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/12/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
137	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/13/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
138	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/14/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
139	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/15/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
140	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/16/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
141	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/17/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
142	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/18/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
143	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/19/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
144	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/20/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
145	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/21/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
146	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/22/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
147	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/23/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
148	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/24/2019	200	No	DEC	2	16:45	18:00
149	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/24/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
150	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/25/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
151	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/26/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
152	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/27/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
153	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/28/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
154	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/29/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
155	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
156	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/1/2019	15 - 60	No	DEC	8	16:40	0:00
157	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/1/2019	32 - 60	No	INC	2	22:00	23:45
158	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/4/2019	45	No	DEC	4	17:10	21:00
159	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/5/2019	48	No	DEC	3	18:00	21:00
160	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/5/2019	15 - 48	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00
161	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/6/2019	15	No	INC	1	0:00	0:30
162	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/1/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
163	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/2/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
164	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/3/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
165	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/4/2019	38	No	INC	20	4:45	0:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
166	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/5/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
167	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/6/2019	38	No	INC	20	4:30	0:00
168	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/7/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
169	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/8/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
170	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/9/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
171	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/10/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
172	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/11/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
173	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/12/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
174	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/13/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
175	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/14/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
176	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/15/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
177	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/16/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
178	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/17/2019	32 - 38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
179	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/18/2019	32 - 38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
180	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/19/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
181	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/20/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
182	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/21/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
183	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/22/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
184	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/23/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
185	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/24/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
186	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/25/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
187	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/26/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
188	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/27/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
189	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/28/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
190	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/29/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
191	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/30/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
192	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NCNB	9/30/2019	70	No	DEC	8	12:30	20:00
193	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NCNB	9/30/2019	70	No	INC	1	18:00	19:00
194	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Stockton	9/30/2019	68	No	DEC	4	16:55	20:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
195	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	0	No	DEC	1	15:50	16:00
196	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	0	No	INC	3	16:00	18:50
197	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/2/2019	15	No	DEC	5	13:00	17:30
198	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/2/2019	15	No	INC	6	7:55	13:00
199	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/5/2019	30 - 45	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00
200	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/6/2019	30 - 42	No	INC	12	0:00	12:00
201	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/8/2019	14	No	DEC	4	20:00	0:00
202	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/9/2019	14 - 15	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00
203	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/9/2019	15 - 30	No	INC	19	5:55	0:00
204	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/10/2019	14 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
205	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/11/2019	15	No	DEC	1	18:00	18:25
206	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/11/2019	15 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
207	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/12/2019	42	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00
208	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/12/2019	15 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
209	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/13/2019	30 - 62	No	DEC	7	13:00	20:00
210	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/13/2019	28 - 62	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
211	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/14/2019	16 - 32	No	DEC	5	16:00	21:00
212	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/14/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
213	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/15/2019	14	No	DEC	20	0:00	19:55
214	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/15/2019	32 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
215	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/16/2019	16	No	DEC	1	23:15	0:00
216	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/16/2019	28 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
217	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/17/2019	16	No	DEC	12	0:00	12:00
218	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/17/2019	16 - 30	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
219	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/18/2019	15	No	DEC	5	19:30	0:00
220	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/18/2019	30	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
221	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/19/2019	15	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00
222	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/19/2019	15 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
223	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/20/2019	15	No	DEC	23	0:00	22:45

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
224	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/20/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
225	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/21/2019	14	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
226	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/28/2019	15 - 30	No	INC	16	8:00	0:00
227	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/29/2019	15 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
228	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/30/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
229	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Stockton	9/21/2019	88.8	No	INC	5	9:50	14:00
						115 - 192					
230	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Stockton	9/24/2019		No	DEC	7	16:10	23:00
231	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	LA Basin	9/18/2019	20	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
232	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	LA Basin	9/19/2019	285	No	INC	7	15:30	22:00
233	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/27/2019	200	No	INC	7	17:00	0:00
234	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/28/2019	200	No	DEC	7	17:00	0:00
235	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/28/2019	200	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00
236	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/29/2019	200	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00
237	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/30/2019	200	No	DEC	6	17:00	23:00
238	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/30/2019	200	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00
						100 - 420					
239	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/30/2019		No	INC	5	10:15	14:30
						460 - 515					
240	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/3/2019	515	No	INC	2	18:40	20:00
241	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	294	No	DEC	3	17:40	19:45
242	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/5/2019	185	No	DEC	2	18:00	20:00
243	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/5/2019	185	No	INC	4	17:45	21:00
244	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/6/2019	400	No	DEC	1	14:15	14:30
245	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	-319	No	DEC	2	10:45	12:00
246	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Kern	9/4/2019	32	No	INC	3	18:25	21:00
247	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	NA	9/3/2019	30	No	INC	2	18:40	20:00
248	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Sierra	9/29/2019	0	No	INC	1	15:05	16:05
249	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Stockton	9/4/2019	332	No	INC	3	17:40	19:45

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
250	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/3/2019	400 - 750	No	INC	7	15:00	21:30
251	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/4/2019	400 - 750	No	INC	8	14:00	21:30
252	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/5/2019	645	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00
253	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/5/2019	50 - 745	No	INC	20	0:00	20:00
254	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/6/2019	400.1	No	INC	4	16:30	20:30
255	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/8/2019	30	No	DEC	1	17:00	18:00
256	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/8/2019	30	No	INC	1	16:30	17:00
257	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/9/2019	0	No	INC	8	12:55	20:50
258	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/14/2019	400	No	INC	6	15:00	21:00
259	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/25/2019	400	No	INC	6	16:30	22:00
260	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/1/2019	190 - 241	No	INC	7	14:05	21:00
261	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/2/2019	5 - 495	No	INC	19	2:30	21:00
262	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/3/2019	174 - 240	No	DEC	7	14:00	21:00
263	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/3/2019	65 - 495	No	INC	9	14:00	22:30
264	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/4/2019	174 - 335	No	DEC	7	14:00	21:00
265	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/4/2019	10 - 497	No	INC	10	14:00	0:00
266	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/5/2019	190 - 247.1	No	DEC	8	14:00	22:00
267	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/5/2019	10 - 194	No	INC	15	0:00	15:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
268	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/6/2019	240.1	No	INC	5	16:30	21:00
269	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/7/2019	190 - 194	No	INC	4	16:00	20:00
270	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/8/2019	65 - 190	No	INC	4	17:00	21:00
271	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/9/2019	65 - 190	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00
272	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/11/2019	194	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00
273	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/12/2019	65 - 194	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00
274	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/12/2019	0 - 240	No	INC	20	1:00	21:00
275	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/13/2019	65 - 332	No	DEC	5	14:00	19:00
276	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/13/2019	65 - 494.9	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00
277	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/14/2019	65 - 194	No	INC	6	15:00	21:00
278	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/15/2019	65 - 194	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00
279	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/18/2019	194	No	INC	3	5:30	7:45
280	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/23/2019	0	No	DEC	8	16:00	0:00
281	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/23/2019	65 - 194	No	INC	9	13:40	22:00
282	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/24/2019	0 - 195	No	INC	23	0:00	23:00
283	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	195	No	INC	9	13:25	22:00
284	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	NA	9/3/2019	440	No	INC	3	18:25	21:00
285	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	NA	9/22/2019	200	No	DEC	3	18:30	20:45
286	RT	Software Limitation	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/20/2019	0	No	DEC	1	20:00	21:00
287	RT	Software Limitation	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/21/2019	0	No	INC	1	18:00	19:00
288	RT	SOL	PGAE	Humboldt	9/2/2019	48 - 65	No	INC	3	18:45	21:00
289	RT	SOL	PGAE	Stockton	9/25/2019	90 - 192	No	DEC	11	13:45	0:00
290	RT	SOL	PGAE	Stockton	9/26/2019	90	No	DEC	5	0:00	4:45
291	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Bay Area	9/26/2019	25	No	INC	4	8:30	12:30
292	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Fresno	9/6/2019	316	No	INC	1	20:30	21:00
293	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Sierra	9/12/2019	10	No	INC	1	8:20	8:35
294	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Sierra	9/26/2019	57	No	INC	1	22:20	23:00

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_DEC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time
295	RT	Unit Testing	SCE	LA Basin	9/12/2019	49	No	INC	1	17:15	18:15
296	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Fresno	9/8/2019	-323	No	DEC	3	4:20	7:00
297	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Fresno	9/29/2019	-322 -- 320	No	DEC	19	5:15	0:00
298	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Fresno	9/29/2019	83	No	INC	6	17:15	23:00
299	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	-320	No	DEC	6	0:00	5:30
300	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Humboldt	9/3/2019	48	No	INC	1	23:45	0:00

Appendix A: Explanation by Example

All examples listed below are based on fictitious data.

Example 1: Exceptional Dispatch Instructions Prior to DAM

In this fictitious example, the CAISO issued an exceptional dispatch instruction for resource A to be committed at its physical minimum (Pmin) of 50 MW from hours ending 5 through 10 for generation procedure 7630. Similarly, the CAISO issued additional instructions to resources B and C for the same reason, as shown in Table 2. Generally, exceptional dispatches prior to the day-ahead market are commitments to minimum load. Here the dispatch levels are all at minimum load.

Table 2: Instructions Prior to Day-Ahead Market

Date	Market	Resource	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Begin Time	End Time	Dispatch Level (MW)	Reason
01-Jul-09	DA	A	SCE	LA BASIN	05:00	10:00	50	7630
01-Jul-09	DA	B	SCE	LA BASIN	08:00	20:00	30	7630
01-Jul-09	DA	C	SCE	LA BASIN	09:00	23:00	20	7630

This data is summarized as shown in Table 3, which is the prescribed format specified in the FERC order on September 02, 2009. This summary classifies the data by reason, resource location, local reliability area, and trade date. The MW column in Table 3 is the range of MW; in this case the minimum instruction MW is 20 MW for resource C which occurs from hours ending 21 through 23. The maximum instruction occurs in hour ending 10. In this hour, resource A is committed at 50 MW, resource B is committed at 30 MW and resource C is committed at 20 MW. This adds up to 100 MW. The MW column shows the minimum and maximum of the overlaps of all the exceptional dispatch instructions. The Commitment column shows whether a resource was committed between the begin time and end time. Commitments are broken out separately from energy dispatches. In the day-ahead however, the exceptional dispatches are nearly always just commitments, as in this example. The Begin Time column shows hour ending 5 as this was the hour ending for first dispatch of the day, and the End Time column shows hour ending 23, as this was the hour with last dispatch. It is also possible that there might be hours between the begin time and the end time where there might not be exceptional dispatch instructions for the given reason; meaning that the range between the begin time and end time can include null hours with no dispatch.

Table 3: FERC Summary of Instructions Prior to DAM

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC/DEC	Hour	Begin Time	End Time
1	DA	7630	SCE	LA Basin	1-Jul-09	20-100	Yes	N/A	19	05:00	23:00

Example 2: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

In this fictitious example, the CAISO issued an exceptional dispatch instruction to resource A to be committed at its Pmin of 30 MW from hours ending 7 through 11 after completion of the day-ahead market for the transmission procedure 7110. This resource had no day-ahead award in those hours. The CAISO issued another exceptional dispatch instruction to resource B, to be dispatched at 40 MW from hours ending 8 through 9 in real-time for the transmission procedure 7110. This resource had a day-ahead schedule of 20 MW from the day-ahead market, which implies that this exceptional dispatch instruction was an incremental instruction and the exceptional dispatch MW was 20 MW. Similarly, the details of exceptional dispatch (ED) instruction for resource C are shown in Table 4.

Table 4: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

Date	Market	Resource	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Begin Time	End Time	Dispatch Level (MW)	Day-Ahead Award (MW)	Commitment	INC/DEC	ED (MW)	Reason
01-Jul-09	RT	A	PG&E	Humboldt	06:00	11:00	30	0	Yes	INC	30	7110
01-Jul-09	RT	B	PG&E	Humboldt	07:00	09:00	40	20	No	INC	20	7110
01-Jul-09	RT	C	PG&E	Humboldt	12:00	15:00	50	50	No	INC	0	7110
01-Jul-09	RT	C	PG&E	Humboldt	16:00	20:00	50	40	No	INC	10	7110

This data is summarized as shown in Table 5 and is classified by reason, resource location, local reliability area, and trade date. The MW column in Table 5 is the range of MW; in this case the minimum instruction MW is 0 MW for resource C which occurs from hours ending 13 through 15. The maximum instruction occurs in hours ending 8 & 9, as during these two hours both resources A and B have an ED MW of 30MW and 20MW, respectively. This adds up to 50 MW. The MW column shows the minimum and maximum of the overlaps of all the exceptional dispatch instructions. The Commitment column shows whether a resource was committed between the begin time and end time. This column shows a commitment if there was a single commitment in the entire interval of exceptional dispatch. The Begin Time column shows the time of the first dispatch of the day. This is a time not a range. Similarly the End Time column shows a time and not a range. Exceptional dispatches occurred between these two times. Since there was a commitment between the begin time and end time then the Commitment column displays yes for the summary. Similarly, the INC/DEC column shows an INC as there was an incremental dispatch between the begin time and end time. As mentioned in the previous example it is possible that there might be hours between the begin time and end time where there were no exceptional dispatch instructions for the given reason.

Table 5: FERC Summary of ED Instructions in RTM

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC/DEC	Hour	Begin Time	End Time
1	RT	7110	PG&E	Humboldt	1-Jul-09	0-50	Yes	INC	15	06:00	20:00

Example 3: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

This example highlights decremental exceptional dispatch instructions in the real-time market. In this fictitious example the CAISO issued an exceptional dispatch instruction to resource A to be committed at its Pmin of 20 MW from hours ending 15 through 20 after completion of the day-ahead market for the transmission procedure 7430. The CAISO issued additional exceptional dispatch instructions for resources B and C; details of those instructions are shown in Table 6.

Table 6: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

Date	Market Type	Resource	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Begin Time	End Time	Dispatch Level (MW)	Day-Ahead Award (MW)	Commitment	INC/DEC	ED (MW)	Reason
01-Jul-09	RT	A	PG&E	Fresno	15:00	20:00	20	0	Yes	INC	20	7430
01-Jul-09	RT	B	PG&E	Fresno	07:00	09:00	40	60	No	DEC	20	7430
01-Jul-09	RT	C	PG&E	Fresno	10:00	14:00	40	50	No	DEC	10	7430

This data is summarized according to FERC convention as shown in Table 7. This summary classifies the data by reason, resource location, local reliability area, and trade date. Please note that inc and dec are broken out separately. The inc entry is self-explanatory and similar to the previous example. Regarding the dec entry the MW column is the range of MW; in this case the minimum dec instruction is 10 MW (actually -10MW as it is a dec) for resource C which occurs from hours ending 10 through 14. The maximum instruction occurs from hours ending 7 through 9, when resource B was issued a dec instruction of 20 MW. The MW column shows the minimum and maximum of the overlaps of all the exceptional dispatch instructions. The Commitment column shows whether a resource was committed between the begin time and end time.

Table 7: FERC Summary of Decremental ED Instructions in RTM

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC/DEC	Hour	Begin Time	End Time
1	RT	7430	PG&E	Fresno	1-Jul-09	20	Yes	INC	6	15:00	20:00
1	RT	7430	PG&E	Fresno	1-Jul-09	10-20	Yes	DEC	8	07:00	14:00

ATTACHMENT C

**September 2019 Exceptional Dispatch Report
Chart 2 data**



California ISO

Exceptional Dispatch Report

Table 2: September 2019

Market Quality and Renewable Integration November 15, 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	3
The Nature of Exceptional Dispatch.....	3
Appendix A: Explanation by Example	24
Example 1: Exceptional Dispatch Instructions Prior to DAM	24
Example 2: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM.....	24
Example 3: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM	26
Appendix B: Price Impact Analysis	28
Appendix C: Exceptional Dispatch Bid Mitigation Analysis	35

LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES

Table 1: Exceptional Dispatches in September 2019.....	7
Table 2: Instructions Prior to Day-Ahead Market	24
Table 3: FERC Summary of Instructions Prior to DAM	24
Table 4: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM	25
Table 5: FERC Summary of ED Instructions in RTM	26
Table 6: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM	26
Table 7: FERC Summary of Decremental ED Instructions in RTM	27
Table 8: Price Impact Analysis Information for Pricing Node A in PGAE LAP	29
Table 9: Price Impact Analysis Information for Pricing Node B in SCE LAP	30
Table 10: Bid Mitigation Analysis for September 2019.....	35

Introduction

This report is filed pursuant to FERC's September 2, 2009, and May 4, 2010, orders in ER08-1178. These orders require two monthly Exceptional Dispatch reports—one issued on the 15th of each month and one originally issued on the 30th of each month. Both Table 1 and Table 2 reports will be issued on the 15th of each month due to the availability of necessary data. This report provides data on the frequency, reasons and costs for Exceptional Dispatches issued in September 2019.

This report contains a price impact analysis as prescribed by FERC in its September 2 order. The price impact analysis for the month of September is presented in Appendix B. This report also includes mitigation analysis for September 2019 required by section 34.11.4 of the CAISO tariff. This analysis compares those Exceptional Dispatches subject to bid mitigation (i.e. Exceptional Dispatches to address noncompetitive constraints and Delta Dispatch), and determines the cost difference between the Exceptional Dispatch bid mitigation settlement rules and what the settlement amount would have been had the Exceptional Dispatches not been subject to bid mitigation. The Exceptional Dispatch bid mitigation analysis for September is presented in Appendix C.

The Nature of Exceptional Dispatch

The CAISO can issue exceptional dispatch instructions for a resource as a pre-day-ahead unit commitment, a post day-ahead unit commitment or a real-time exceptional dispatch. A pre-day-ahead unit commitment is an exceptional dispatch instruction committing a resource at or above its physical minimum (P_{min}) operating level in the day-ahead market. A post-day-ahead unit commitment is an exceptional dispatch instruction committing a resource at or above its (P_{min}) operating level in the real-time market. A real-time exceptional dispatch instructs a resource to operate at or above its physical minimum operating point. A real-time exceptional dispatch above the resource's day-ahead award is an incremental exceptional dispatch instruction and a real-time exceptional dispatch below the day-ahead award is considered a decremental dispatch instruction. The CAISO issues exceptional dispatch instructions to maintain the reliability of the grid when the market software cannot do so. Whenever the CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch instruction, the operator logs the dispatch and the associated reason. Reliability requirements are calculated for both local area and the system wide needs, and are classified into various requirements including local generation, transmission management, non-modeled transmission outages, ramping and intertie emergency assistance. Whenever the CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch instruction, the operators log these instructions and the associated reason for each instruction.

Most of the generation procedures are internal to the CAISO and not available publically on the CAISO website; however, all of the transmission procedures are available on the CAISO website.¹

Additional reasons for exceptional dispatch instructions in 2019 include Software Limitation. Software Limitation is used when an exceptional dispatch instruction was issued to bridge schedules across days for resources with a minimum down time of 24 hours, as the CAISO software does not handle multi-day commitment. For instance, a resource has a day-ahead schedule from 0600 till 2300, and then is shut down in 2400. If this resource had a minimum down time of 24 hours and it is required the following day, then the CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch to commit this resource in 2400 so it can be dispatched economically in the following day. Software Limitation was also used for exceptional dispatches to manually issue shut down instructions to a resource because of a temporary Automatic Dispatch System (“ADS”) failure, or similar issues. Interconnection Reliability Operating Limits (IROL) are system operating limits established to prevent instability, uncontrolled separation or cascading as described in operating procedure 3100. System Operating Limits (SOL) are the facility ratings, system voltage limits, transient stability limits, and voltage stability limits used in the operating horizon, any of which can be the most restrictive limit at any point in time, pre – or post – contingency. Control Points (CP) are imposed to protect the area transmission network against N – 1 contingencies. There were a few other reasons used to explain exceptional dispatch instructions in September, which are self-explanatory.

The data in Table 1 is based on a template specified in the September 2009 order.² This table contains all the information published in Table 1 of the first report for September 2019. In addition, it contains volume (MWh) and cost information. Each entry in Table 1 is a summary of exceptional dispatches classified by (1) the reason for the exceptional dispatch; (2) the location of the resource by Participating Transmission Owner (PTO) service area; (3) the Local Reliability Area (LRA) where applicable; (4) the market in which the exceptional dispatch occurred (day-ahead vs. real-time); and (5) the date of the exceptional dispatch. For each classification the following information is provided: (1) Megawatts (MW); (2) Commitment; (3) Inc or Dec; (4) Hours; (5) Begin Time; (6) End Time; (7) Total Volume (MWh); (8) Min Load Cost; (9) Start Up Cost; (10) CC6470; (11) ED Volume (MWh INC/DEC); (12) CC6470 INC; (13) CC6470 DEC; (14) CC6482; (15) CC6488; and (16) CC6620. Each column is defined:

¹ A list of all of the CAISO's Operating Procedures and all the publicly available Operating Procedures are available at the following link:

<http://www.caiso.com/thegrid/operations/opsdoc/index.html>

² The data in Table 1 is principally SLIC information supplemented with data from the Market Quality System (MQS) and Settlements database. The volume and cost information is based on t+51B Recalculation Statements.

- The MW column shows the range of exceptional dispatch instruction in MW for the classification.
- The Commitment column specifies if there was a unit commitment for the classification.
- The INC/DEC/NA column specifies if there was an incremental dispatch (INC), a decremental dispatch (DEC), or only a unit commitment (NA). The Begin Time and End Time columns show the start and end time of exceptional dispatch for the classification respectively.
- The Hours column is the time difference between begin time and end time rounded up to the next hour.
- The total volume column shows the total MWh dispatch quantity dispatched for that classification. This quantity includes the minimum load quantity, the imbalance energy quantity, and the exceptional dispatch quantity.
- The Min-Load Cost column shows eligible minimum load cost for the classification.
- The Start-Up Cost column shows the eligible start up cost for the classification. The CAISO does not explicitly pay resources for its start up and minimum load costs; however, it ensures that resources are compensated adequately through its bid cost recovery.³
- The CC6470 column shows the total imbalance energy costs for the classification. This cost contains the portion of exceptional dispatch instruction settled as optimal energy due to its bid price being less than the LMP in the relevant settlement interval.
- The ED Volume MWh (MWh INC/DEC) column shows the incremental or the decremental portion of the real-time exceptional dispatch MWh for the classification. The CC6470-INC shows that portion of incremental exceptional dispatch instruction settled at the resource LMP.
- The CC6470-DEC column shows that portion of decremental exceptional dispatch instruction settled at the resource specific LMP. Both these charge codes are portions of the real-time instructed imbalance energy charge code (6470).⁴
- The CC6482 column shows the real-time excess cost for the classification.⁵
- The CC6488 column shows the real-time exceptional dispatch uplift settlement for the classification.⁶ The CC6620 shows the bid cost recovery payment for the classification. This cost is shown for all pre-day-ahead unit commitments only.

³ For further details regarding the Bid Cost Recovery process please refer to section 11.8 of the CAISO tariff.

⁴ For further details please refer to the BPM configuration Guide: Real-Time Instructed Imbalance Energy Settlement published on the CAISO's website.

⁵ For further details please refer to the BPM configuration Guide: Real Time Excess Cost for Instructed Energy Settlement published on the CAISO's website.

⁶ For further details please refer to the BPM configuration Guide: Real Time Exceptional Dispatch Uplift Settlement published on the CAISO's website.

Charge codes 6470, 6470 INC, 6470 DEC, 6482 and 6488 are shown in Table 1 because all these charge codes pertain to real-time exceptional dispatch MWH quantities. The classification of data is further explained for example in Attachment A.

Table 1: Exceptional Dispatches in September 2019

California Independent System Operator Corporation Exceptional Dispatch Report November 15, 2019																					
Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019																					
Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hour s	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC662 0
1	RT	Bridging Schedules	SCE	LA Basin	9/11/2019	20	Yes	INC	2	22:00	0:00	191.94	6449.96	0.00	-24588.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
2	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	PGAE	Bay Area	9/2/2019	0	No	INC	2	4:45	5:50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
3	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	PGAE	Kern	9/26/2019	0	No	DEC	1	13:05	13:35	-6.94	0.00	0.00	177.18	-0.86	0.00	0.37	0.00	0.00	
4	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SCE	LA Basin	9/2/2019	0	No	INC	1	5:45	6:15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
5	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SCE	LA Basin	9/23/2019	0	No	INC	1	22:45	23:45	-23.45	793.94	9.78	0.00	-23.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
6	RT	Fast Start Unit Management	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/26/2019	0	No	INC	1	13:50	14:45	-20.00	1877.73	112.81	0.00	-20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
7	RT	Incomplete or Inaccurate Transmission	PGAE	NCNB	9/23/2019	75	No	DEC	3	17:20	20:00	-3.69	0.00	0.00	137.53	-3.75	0.00	139.52	0.00	-1021.64	
8	RT	Incomplete or Inaccurate Transmission	PGAE	Stockton	9/26/2019	89	No	DEC	4	16:45	20:00	-7.95	-17422.00	0.00	270.00	-7.18	0.00	238.23	0.00	-341.07	
9	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	Intertie	NA	9/2/2019	124	No	DEC	1	18:00	19:00	61.25	0.00	0.00	-3821.07	-26.00	0.00	26.00	0.00	0.00	
10	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	Intertie	NA	9/2/2019	50 - 300	No	INC	3	17:00	20:00	123.25	0.00	0.00	-4678.03	73.25	-2938.75	0.00	-14861.63	0.00	
11	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	Intertie	NA	9/3/2019	50 - 103	No	DEC	2	17:00	19:00	151.00	0.00	0.00	-10574.35	-119.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
12	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	Intertie	NA	9/3/2019	50 - 239	No	INC	3	17:00	20:00	406.00	0.00	0.00	-17749.89	265.83	-11805.32	0.00	-153486.04	0.00	
13	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/2/2019	120	No	INC	1	2:30	3:25	115.40	2647.83	5160.62	-4559.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
14	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/3/2019	133	No	INC	2	15:00	17:00	23.08	13347.87	0.00	-922.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
15	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	20	No	DEC	2	18:00	20:00	-11.74	0.00	0.00	497.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
16	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	20 - 198	No	INC	9	12:35	21:00	18.07	4572.11	0.00	-1603.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	-97.69	0.00	

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
17	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Bay Area	9/23/2019	175	No	INC	7	15:00	22:00	87.49	91435.42	32612.60	-1718.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
18	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/4/2019	21 - 407	No	INC	6	15:25	21:00	149.70	11091.52	275.66	-31894.57	12.33	-761.96	0.00	-92.90	0.00	0.00
19	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/15/2019	83	No	INC	2	16:05	18:00	102.98	2878.56	0.00	-5737.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/23/2019	83 - 400	No	INC	3	21:15	0:00	144.22	6044.99	0.00	-4352.53	30.46	-979.47	0.00	-368.94	0.00	0.00
21	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/24/2019	0 - 83	No	INC	1	0:00	0:45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/25/2019	83	No	INC	2	22:30	0:00	-16.29	9129.16	0.00	544.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	Fresno	9/26/2019	83	Yes	INC	1	0:00	0:30	0.01	3043.05	0.00	-0.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	NA	9/3/2019	50	No	DEC	10	11:55	21:00	78.91	-5087.00	0.00	-2342.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	PGAE	NA	9/26/2019	150	No	DEC	1	19:00	20:00	-10.55	0.00	817.26	-75.52	-20.39	0.00	286.46	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/3/2019	50 - 54	No	INC	11	13:00	0:00	4639.71	64242.59	3392.51	-373362.13	124.63	-11338.91	0.00	-9.66	0.00	0.00
27	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/4/2019	50 - 650	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2863.93	152473.06	0.00	-318730.13	211.69	-17774.67	0.00	-4911.23	0.00	0.00
28	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/6/2019	50	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00	12.43	287240.03	0.00	233.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/13/2019	50	No	INC	10	14:00	0:00	57.29	97919.90	0.00	-1820.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
30	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/14/2019	50	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00	6.54	20674.94	0.00	-281.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/23/2019	50	No	INC	9	15:30	0:00	422.92	0.00	0.00	-13255.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
32	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/24/2019	50	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	4.17	79134.00	0.00	-108.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/25/2019	50	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00	-190.95	349229.35	0.00	9550.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/1/2019	70	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00	27.11	39425.36	0.00	-1328.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
35	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/2/2019	70	No	INC	16	0:00	16:00	27.49	197557.76	0.00	-1251.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/3/2019	20	No	DEC	5	16:50	21:00	-41.91	0.00	0.00	16555.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/3/2019	10 - 70	No	INC	9	15:00	0:00	75.21	23949.44	0.00	-3353.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
38	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/4/2019	10 - 170	Yes	INC	11	13:00	0:00	2100.44	302593.27	65814.84	-415731.26	1410.47	307321.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/5/2019	10	Yes	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-60.04	69283.92	0.00	-21463.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
40	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/6/2019	70	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-25.58	257065.79	0.00	1113.99	12.06	-831.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
41	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/9/2019	10 - 20	No	INC	7	17:00	0:00	173.11	33792.19	0.00	-13636.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/11/2019	10	No	INC	1	23:00	0:00	0.00	2304.23	5127.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
43	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/12/2019	10 - 20	Yes	INC	24	0:00	0:00	287.57	153777.15	0.00	-45431.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
44	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/13/2019	10 - 130	No	INC	19	5:00	0:00	579.68	178785.85	14396.67	-45484.80	317.60	-31089.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/14/2019	20 - 130	No	INC	21	0:00	21:00	13.58	34899.09	0.00	1852.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
46	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/24/2019	10 - 130	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	460.00	142812.43	0.00	-29580.32	363.57	-26227.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	70 - 130	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	220.98	27789.06	0.00	-7249.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
48	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SCE	LA Basin	9/26/2019	130	No	INC	16	0:00	16:00	0.00	199750.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
49	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/3/2019	21	No	INC	5	16:00	21:00	0.33	18566.89	0.00	-21.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
50	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/4/2019	24 - 40	No	DEC	7	14:00	21:00	-113.11	0.00	0.00	2857.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
51	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/4/2019	24 - 112	No	INC	12	9:30	21:00	-93.35	17164.37	1030.43	4135.55	0.13	-6.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
52	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/5/2019	24 - 95	No	DEC	8	13:30	21:00	-240.19	7125.52	0.00	-800.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
53	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/5/2019	95	No	INC	4	12:50	16:00	63.83	13182.84	0.00	-19856.67	6.56	-300.43	0.00	-312.38	0.00	0.00
54	RT	Load Forecast Uncertainty	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/23/2019	155	No	INC	7	17:00	0:00	1314.12	0.00	0.00	-43705.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55	RT	Load Pull	PGAE	Fresno	9/5/2019	83	No	INC	2	15:45	17:00	55.40	7319.78	0.00	-2173.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	9/19/2019	20	No	INC	4	18:00	22:00	0.00	13072.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
57	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	9/24/2019	240	No	INC	7	16:50	23:00	367.39	106533.13	0.00	-26351.55	363.57	-26227.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
58	RT	Load Pull	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	240	No	INC	9	13:25	22:00	425.16	23633.10	0.00	-28902.94	355.42	-24386.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
59	RT	Market Disruption	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	185	No	INC	1	17:40	17:50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
60	RT	Market Disruption	SCE	LA Basin	9/4/2019	263	No	INC	2	17:30	19:00	21.57	-2300.16	1712.15	-5499.01	2.68	-2807.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/1/2019	32 - 60	No	DEC	4	13:00	16:40	2.49	-2123.39	0.00	-69.79	-0.32	0.00	3.59	0.00	0.00	0.00
62	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/1/2019	32	No	INC	13	0:00	13:00	-0.17	2445.28	0.00	4.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
63	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/2/2019	28 - 42	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00	-2.41	2750.94	0.00	107.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
64	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/3/2019	14 - 64	No	DEC	11	11:00	22:00	-15.59	-5809.21	0.00	262.36	-7.11	0.00	52.67	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/3/2019	14 - 48	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00	1.17	6724.52	0.00	-98.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
66	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/4/2019	28	No	INC	1	23:35	0:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
67	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/5/2019	28 - 30	No	INC	12	0:00	11:15	3.76	2613.00	0.00	-207.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
68	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/6/2019	28 - 48	No	DEC	7	16:00	23:00	-9.84	-4908.59	0.00	117.66	-7.43	0.00	57.58	0.00	0.00	0.00
69	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/6/2019	14 - 48	No	INC	4	20:00	0:00	-8.60	4397.33	0.00	195.68	-3.48	0.00	38.92	0.00	0.00	0.00
70	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/7/2019	14 - 28	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.77	14793.37	0.00	-60.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
71	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/8/2019	14	No	DEC	5	19:35	0:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
72	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/8/2019	14 - 28	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	8.86	21546.87	0.00	-284.72	1.96	-61.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	
73	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/9/2019	14	No	DEC	6	0:00	5:55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
74	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/9/2019	28	No	INC	1	0:00	1:00	-0.14	1286.38	0.00	3.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
75	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/22/2019	30	No	INC	19	5:10	0:00	1.32	11819.44	0.00	-41.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
76	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/23/2019	15 - 30	No	DEC	21	0:00	21:00	8.95	0.00	0.00	-222.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
77	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/23/2019	30 - 32	No	INC	18	6:00	0:00	12.06	7530.96	0.00	-338.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
78	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/24/2019	16 - 30	No	DEC	21	0:30	21:00	-24.25	-8094.85	0.00	204.84	-20.94	0.00	80.26	0.00	0.00	
79	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/24/2019	16 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	16.76	24071.97	0.00	-557.38	-1.50	0.00	18.25	0.00	0.00	
80	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/25/2019	30	No	DEC	8	13:00	21:00	-2.60	-11755.72	0.00	145.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
81	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/25/2019	30 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.54	20008.07	0.00	-43.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
82	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/26/2019	32	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00	1.19	0.00	0.00	-34.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
83	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/26/2019	0 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.46	26410.08	0.00	-239.04	-7.41	0.00	29.08	0.00	0.00	
84	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/27/2019	30 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	0.85	38578.33	0.00	-23.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
85	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7110)	PGAE	Humboldt	9/28/2019	30	No	INC	8	0:00	8:00	0.00	10281.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
86	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/4/2019	83	No	INC	1	22:00	23:00	26.80	0.00	0.00	-1209.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
87	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/25/2019	70	No	DEC	1	16:15	17:00	-8.60	0.00	0.00	-448.53	-8.19	0.00	-468.12	0.00	0.00	
88	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/27/2019	74	No	DEC	1	17:00	18:00	0.27	0.00	0.00	-5.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
89	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/27/2019	74	No	INC	9	11:15	20:00	16.73	0.00	0.00	-2262.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
90	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7430)	PGAE	Fresno	9/29/2019	70 - 75	No	INC	15	5:35	20:00	28.26	0.00	0.00	-7483.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
91	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7450)	PGAE	Kern	9/5/2019	33	No	INC	6	16:15	22:00	3.35	11170.47	5885.93	-158.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
92	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7630)	SCE	LA Basin	9/11/2019	190	No	INC	7	15:15	22:00	19.12	12899.92	0.00	-1631.04	2.22	-315.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
93	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/1/2019	474	No	INC	5	15:15	20:00	247.32	8289.38	0.00	-11004.79	-0.46	0.00	15.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
94	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/3/2019	475	No	INC	2	22:15	0:00	43.32	6198.65	0.00	-1964.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
95	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/4/2019	450 - 475.01	No	INC	12	12:45	0:00	21.00	42208.27	0.00	-2824.11	-9.02	0.00	408.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
96	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/5/2019	450 - 475	No	INC	2	0:00	1:30	3.91	9314.76	0.00	-223.63	-11.98	0.00	474.14	0.00	0.00	0.00
97	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/6/2019	450 - 475	No	INC	7	17:40	0:00	-125.93	16563.57	0.00	4421.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
98	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/7/2019	450 - 475	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00	159.26	3629.00	0.00	-11506.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
99	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/12/2019	420	No	DEC	2	18:00	20:00	-0.06	0.00	0.00	2.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
100	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/12/2019	420 - 450	No	INC	7	17:30	0:00	-40.12	2546.79	0.00	1292.21	-32.09	0.00	1063.74	0.00	0.00	0.00
101	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/13/2019	410 - 420	No	DEC	8	16:00	23:30	503.75	-15812.79	0.00	-17758.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
102	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/13/2019	420 - 440	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-6.61	-418.59	0.00	240.98	-2.77	0.00	101.44	0.00	0.00	0.00
103	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/14/2019	360 - 410	No	DEC	9	15:30	0:00	-10.39	-20181.54	0.00	-155.64	-15.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
104	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/14/2019	430 - 450	No	INC	16	0:00	15:30	-50.70	3460.74	0.00	1394.35	-14.04	0.00	425.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
105	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/15/2019	410	No	DEC	1	0:00	0:30	0.00	-2600.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
106	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/15/2019	450	No	INC	2	0:30	1:45	16.82	-2600.96	0.00	-535.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
107	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/17/2019	450	No	DEC	1	19:00	20:00	-23.48	0.00	0.00	763.90	-6.25	0.00	198.87	0.00	0.00	0.00
108	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/17/2019	475	No	INC	3	16:55	19:00	-26.64	-427.10	0.00	1191.99	-1.82	0.00	58.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
109	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/21/2019	430 - 474	No	DEC	7	17:00	0:00	-6.24	0.00	0.00	37.41	-17.32	0.00	457.83	0.00	0.00	0.00
110	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/21/2019	430 - 474	No	INC	8	15:45	23:00	-8.48	4582.54	0.00	215.75	-1.48	0.00	39.13	0.00	0.00	0.00
111	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/22/2019	430 - 475	No	DEC	7	15:00	22:00	11.79	-4394.73	0.00	-386.56	-9.38	0.00	265.13	0.00	0.00	0.00
112	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/22/2019	430 - 475	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	42.13	14788.91	0.00	-1228.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
113	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/23/2019	430 - 460	No	DEC	7	17:15	0:00	-39.93	-2632.76	0.00	1294.85	-11.25	0.00	400.73	0.00	0.00	0.00
114	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/23/2019	430 - 475	No	INC	15	7:00	22:00	17.09	21262.98	0.00	180.51	-4.55	0.00	150.31	0.00	0.00	0.00
115	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/24/2019	375 - 470	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00	-14.43	-38139.98	0.00	494.80	-4.20	0.00	113.36	0.00	0.00	0.00
116	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/24/2019	470	No	INC	2	2:00	3:30	16.10	-2165.26	0.00	-260.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
117	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/25/2019	350 - 411	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00	88.50	-39952.59	0.00	-4951.02	-3.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
118	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/25/2019	411 - 476	No	INC	15	0:25	15:00	120.98	11142.11	0.00	-2901.48	-2.25	0.00	74.86	0.00	0.00	0.00
119	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/26/2019	370 - 405	No	DEC	5	0:00	4:45	78.33	-23808.80	0.00	-1918.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
120	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7720)	SCE	NA	9/26/2019	430 - 460	No	INC	16	4:45	20:00	62.84	24301.19	0.00	-1835.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
121	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7750)	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	436	No	DEC	8	12:00	20:00	274.61	0.00	0.00	-13298.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
122	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7750)	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	436	No	INC	3	9:25	12:00	100.43	0.00	0.00	-3477.20	90.74	-3045.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
123	RT	Operating Procedure Number and Constraint (7820)	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/26/2019	24	No	INC	3	9:45	12:30	41.66	951.53	0.00	-1824.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
124	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	470	No	DEC	4	6:35	10:00	-244.35	0.00	0.00	7849.52	-64.51	0.00	2228.47	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
125	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/1/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-0.84	0.00	0.00	60.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
126	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/2/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-12.03	0.00	0.00	495.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
127	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/3/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.80	0.00	0.00	73.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
128	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/4/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	20	4:45	0:00	0.33	0.00	0.00	537.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
129	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/5/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-11.51	0.00	0.00	430.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
130	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/6/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	20	4:20	0:00	0.95	0.00	0.00	-1.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
131	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/7/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.33	0.00	0.00	-11.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
132	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/8/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.31	0.00	0.00	-68.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
133	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/9/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-0.99	0.00	0.00	47.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
134	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/10/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.89	0.00	0.00	-49.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
135	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/11/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.34	0.00	0.00	-8.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
136	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/12/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	0.39	0.00	0.00	147.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
137	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/13/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.22	0.00	0.00	-13.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
138	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/14/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-2.00	0.00	0.00	78.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
139	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/15/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-0.88	0.00	0.00	53.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
140	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/16/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-11.49	0.00	0.00	312.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
141	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/17/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.83	0.00	0.00	-21.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
142	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/18/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-7.18	0.00	0.00	75.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
143	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/19/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.82	0.00	0.00	18.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
144	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/20/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-2.93	0.00	0.00	-198.40	1.27	-25.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
145	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/21/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.38	0.00	0.00	-65.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
146	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/22/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-2.83	0.00	0.00	27.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
147	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/23/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.18	0.00	0.00	28.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
148	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/24/2019	200	No	DEC	2	16:45	18:00	147.04	0.00	0.00	-5675.49	168.19	-6590.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
149	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/24/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	0.76	0.00	0.00	-7.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
150	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/25/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.12	0.00	0.00	-29.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
151	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/26/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	6.36	0.00	0.00	-222.71	6.77	-232.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
152	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/27/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	0.16	0.00	0.00	-9.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
153	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/28/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-2.84	0.00	0.00	-30.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
154	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/29/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	3.86	0.00	0.00	-227.16	3.27	-91.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
155	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	4 - 12	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-11.09	0.00	0.00	-617.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
156	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/1/2019	15 - 60	No	DEC	8	16:40	0:00	19.59	-13149.25	0.00	-751.32	-5.28	0.00	59.78	0.00	0.00	0.00
157	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/1/2019	32 - 60	No	INC	2	22:00	23:45	-0.20	611.32	0.00	6.47	-1.28	0.00	14.02	0.00	0.00	0.00
158	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/4/2019	45	No	DEC	4	17:10	21:00	-6.91	-2658.78	0.00	81.96	-6.95	0.00	83.48	0.00	0.00	0.00
159	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/5/2019	48	No	DEC	3	18:00	21:00	-25.75	0.00	0.00	833.75	-3.50	0.00	20.51	0.00	0.00	0.00
160	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/5/2019	15 - 48	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00	-18.54	1796.44	0.00	741.46	-3.48	0.00	27.64	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
161	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Humboldt	9/6/2019	15	No	INC	1	0:00	0:30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
162	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/1/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-13.09	0.00	0.00	451.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
163	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/2/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-41.74	0.00	0.00	1461.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
164	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/3/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-18.54	0.00	0.00	563.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
165	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/4/2019	38	No	INC	20	4:45	0:00	-54.72	0.00	0.00	2846.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
166	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/5/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-71.33	0.00	0.00	743.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
167	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/6/2019	38	No	INC	20	4:30	0:00	12.01	0.00	0.00	-261.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
168	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/7/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	7.29	0.00	0.00	-145.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
169	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/8/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	20.18	0.00	0.00	-667.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
170	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/9/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	18.64	0.00	0.00	-436.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
171	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/10/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	18.94	0.00	0.00	-358.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
172	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/11/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	12.27	0.00	0.00	-278.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
173	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/12/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	13.59	0.00	0.00	-297.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
174	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/13/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.77	0.00	0.00	-40.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
175	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/14/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-5.30	0.00	0.00	158.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
176	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/15/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-9.94	0.00	0.00	356.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
177	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/16/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-5.06	0.00	0.00	304.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
178	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/17/2019	32 - 38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-8.83	4357.27	4836.52	88.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
179	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/18/2019	32 - 38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-6.45	1406.62	0.00	218.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
180	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/19/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-23.56	0.00	0.00	603.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
181	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/20/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-6.05	0.00	0.00	78.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
182	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/21/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.82	0.00	0.00	124.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
183	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/22/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-21.12	0.00	0.00	364.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
184	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/23/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-2.86	0.00	0.00	148.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
185	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/24/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	0.82	0.00	0.00	-15.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
186	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/25/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.47	0.00	0.00	-101.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
187	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/26/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	20.31	0.00	0.00	-508.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
188	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/27/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-4.43	0.00	0.00	126.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
189	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/28/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-4.42	0.00	0.00	74.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
190	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/29/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-8.26	0.00	0.00	127.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
191	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NA	9/30/2019	38	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-7.52	0.00	0.00	26.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
192	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NCNB	9/30/2019	70	No	DEC	8	12:30	20:00	-7.18	0.00	0.00	12.48	-5.50	0.00	-143.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
193	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	NCNB	9/30/2019	70	No	INC	1	18:00	19:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
194	RT	Other Reliability Requirement	PGAE	Stockton	9/30/2019	68	No	DEC	4	16:55	20:00	-0.85	0.00	0.00	12.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
195	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	0	No	DEC	1	15:50	16:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
196	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	0	No	INC	3	16:00	18:50	-1.83	0.00	0.00	41.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
197	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/2/2019	15	No	DEC	5	13:00	17:30	4.15	0.00	0.00	-133.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
198	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/2/2019	15	No	INC	6	7:55	13:00	2.45	1833.96	0.00	-72.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
199	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/5/2019	30 - 45	No	INC	3	21:00	0:00	-5.56	1796.44	0.00	235.90	-2.45	0.00	115.36	0.00	-70.63	0.00
200	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/6/2019	30 - 42	No	INC	12	0:00	12:00	3.81	7003.12	0.00	-134.18	-0.42	0.00	12.33	0.00	-4.08	0.00
201	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/8/2019	14	No	DEC	4	20:00	0:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
202	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/9/2019	14 - 15	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00	1.92	0.00	0.00	-52.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
203	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/9/2019	15 - 30	No	INC	19	5:55	0:00	7.89	11899.02	0.00	-328.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
204	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/10/2019	14 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	5.79	20975.53	0.00	-487.52	-1.69	0.00	87.18	0.00	-69.15	0.00
205	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/11/2019	15	No	DEC	1	18:00	18:25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
206	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/11/2019	15 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	14.75	29399.32	0.00	-622.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
207	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/12/2019	42	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00	1.36	0.00	0.00	-41.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
208	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/12/2019	15 - 45	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	6.94	29350.75	0.00	-174.96	-1.84	0.00	62.52	0.00	-33.89	0.00
209	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/13/2019	30 - 62	No	DEC	7	13:00	20:00	13.66	-4402.47	0.00	-130.59	-1.41	0.00	29.56	0.00	-613.60	0.00
210	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/13/2019	28 - 62	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.17	33405.56	0.00	-15.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
211	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/14/2019	16 - 32	No	DEC	5	16:00	21:00	4.63	-10549.26	0.00	-226.30	-3.40	0.00	147.46	0.00	-9842.65	0.00
212	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/14/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.19	21370.23	0.00	-100.51	-0.27	0.00	9.97	0.00	-6.59	0.00
213	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/15/2019	14	No	DEC	20	0:00	19:55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
214	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/15/2019	32 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	10.71	31037.71	0.00	-400.86	-1.58	0.00	39.46	0.00	-19.67	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
215	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/16/2019	16	No	DEC	1	23:15	0:00	-8.13	0.00	0.00	261.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
216	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/16/2019	28 - 48	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	18.59	55460.84	0.00	-501.21	-3.04	0.00	81.44	0.00	-36.88	0.00
217	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/17/2019	16	No	DEC	12	0:00	12:00	-0.07	0.00	0.00	0.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
218	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/17/2019	16 - 30	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.85	26181.63	0.00	-66.72	-0.04	0.00	1.27	0.00	-0.72	0.00
219	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/18/2019	15	No	DEC	5	19:30	0:00	0.25	-167.21	0.00	-13.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-128.01	0.00
220	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/18/2019	30	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	1.22	36118.44	0.00	-11.29	-0.40	0.00	20.47	0.00	0.00	0.00
221	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/19/2019	15	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00	-3.58	0.00	0.00	90.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-166.05	0.00
222	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/19/2019	15 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	16.99	25911.28	0.00	-546.16	-0.27	0.00	8.29	0.00	-4.98	0.00
223	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/20/2019	15	No	DEC	23	0:00	22:45	-0.02	0.00	0.00	18.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-51.84	0.00
224	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/20/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	-1.36	20754.66	0.00	48.20	-1.34	0.00	37.34	0.00	-0.75	0.00
225	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/21/2019	14	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.89	10511.96	0.00	-57.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
226	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/28/2019	15 - 30	No	INC	16	8:00	0:00	7.97	12369.32	0.00	-265.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
227	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/29/2019	15 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	7.00	18152.36	0.00	-258.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-15.69	0.00
228	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Humboldt	9/30/2019	14 - 32	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	10.61	29557.99	0.00	-325.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
229	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Stockton	9/21/2019	88.8	No	INC	5	9:50	14:00	14.34	13355.24	0.00	-187.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
230	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	PGAE	Stockton	9/24/2019	115 - 192	No	DEC	7	16:10	23:00	-90.75	-33418.29	0.00	3002.24	-0.24	0.00	9.15	0.00	-2039.49	0.00
231	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	LA Basin	9/18/2019	20	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	29.63	76180.50	0.00	-3652.26	0.27	-17.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
232	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	LA Basin	9/19/2019	285	No	INC	7	15:30	22:00	384.82	45403.34	0.00	-13186.17	31.25	-629.99	0.00	0.00	-97.72	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620	
233	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/27/2019	200	No	INC	7	17:00	0:00	-4.17	56144.34	17375.30	75.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
234	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/28/2019	200	No	DEC	7	17:00	0:00	19.08	1.24	0.00	-555.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
235	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/28/2019	200	No	INC	22	0:00	22:00	16.90	0.00	0.00	-499.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
236	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/29/2019	200	No	DEC	24	0:00	0:00	219.31	0.00	0.00	-6574.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
237	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/30/2019	200	No	DEC	6	17:00	23:00	-5.05	0.00	0.00	109.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
238	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SCE	NA	9/30/2019	200	No	INC	24	0:00	0:00	2.30	15739.15	0.00	-57.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
239	RT	Planned Transmission Outage	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/30/2019	100 - 420	No	INC	5	10:15	14:30	89.76	29137.12	967.30	-36187.01	162.00	8804.12	0.00	0.00	-	37000.21	0.00
240	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/3/2019	460 - 515	No	INC	2	18:40	20:00	62.51	4887.30	0.00	-2711.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
241	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/4/2019	294	No	DEC	3	17:40	19:45	72.79	-11038.69	0.00	-43233.46	66.49	-40896.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
242	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/5/2019	185	No	DEC	2	18:00	20:00	44.46	0.00	0.00	-2000.05	35.77	-1618.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
243	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/5/2019	185	No	INC	4	17:45	21:00	7.47	0.00	0.00	-328.66	0.06	-2.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
244	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Bay Area	9/6/2019	400	No	DEC	1	14:15	14:30	-32.66	0.00	0.00	744.11	-31.87	0.00	724.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
245	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	-319	No	DEC	2	10:45	12:00	-77.19	0.00	0.00	-1148.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
246	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Kern	9/4/2019	32	No	INC	3	18:25	21:00	24.63	0.00	2828.36	-18981.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
247	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	NA	9/3/2019	30	No	INC	2	18:40	20:00	-0.63	0.00	821.74	22.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
248	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Sierra	9/29/2019	0	No	INC	1	15:05	16:05	-5.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-5.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
249	RT	Software Limitation	PGAE	Stockton	9/4/2019	332	No	INC	3	17:40	19:45	13.02	0.00	0.00	-1894.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
250	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/3/2019	400 - 750	No	INC	7	15:00	21:30	3760.16	51722.36	0.00	-328968.67	124.56	-11332.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
251	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/4/2019	400 - 750	No	INC	8	14:00	21:30	2640.37	299612.04	0.00	-306666.66	225.94	-18580.32	0.00	-4911.23	0.00	0.00
252	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/5/2019	645	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00	-106.29	0.00	0.00	5370.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
253	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/5/2019	50 - 745	No	INC	20	0:00	20:00	378.35	396621.27	0.00	-44445.43	252.43	-25153.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
254	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/6/2019	400.1	No	INC	4	16:30	20:30	-44.44	96535.96	0.00	1878.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
255	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/8/2019	30	No	DEC	1	17:00	18:00	-3.15	0.00	0.00	62.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
256	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/8/2019	30	No	INC	1	16:30	17:00	18.43	0.00	0.00	-452.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
257	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/9/2019	0	No	INC	8	12:55	20:50	0.20	0.00	0.00	-4.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
258	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/14/2019	400	No	INC	6	15:00	21:00	-2.80	17536.18	0.00	89.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
259	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	Big Creek-Ventura	9/25/2019	400	No	INC	6	16:30	22:00	-189.29	186545.13	0.00	9557.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
260	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/1/2019	190 - 241	No	INC	7	14:05	21:00	492.77	60259.97	0.00	-31147.30	473.15	-29041.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
261	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/2/2019	5 - 495	No	INC	19	2:30	21:00	155.21	145569.90	382.58	-17685.70	201.65	-19512.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
262	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/3/2019	174 - 240	No	DEC	7	14:00	21:00	4.96	19847.40	0.00	-1060.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
263	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/3/2019	65 - 495	No	INC	9	14:00	22:30	26.91	73479.54	0.00	-15089.38	7.74	-692.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
264	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/4/2019	174 - 335	No	DEC	7	14:00	21:00	-104.89	0.00	0.00	13676.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
265	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/4/2019	10 - 497	No	INC	10	14:00	0:00	3482.00	357271.43	32907.42	-795861.60	2948.79	-610037.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
266	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/5/2019	190 - 247.1	No	DEC	8	14:00	22:00	1934.84	-141085.61	8609.20	-139908.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
267	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/5/2019	10 - 194	No	INC	15	0:00	15:00	64.46	0.00	0.00	-7022.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
268	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/6/2019	240.1	No	INC	5	16:30	21:00	-28.00	67912.92	0.00	1245.88	12.06	-831.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
269	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/7/2019	190 - 194	No	INC	4	16:00	20:00	-64.86	0.00	0.00	-1838.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
270	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/8/2019	65 - 190	No	INC	4	17:00	21:00	20.86	8943.60	0.00	-1903.09	16.59	-1013.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
271	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/9/2019	65 - 190	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00	-44.58	35410.22	0.00	1938.62	0.18	-11.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
272	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/11/2019	194	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00	51.46	12899.92	0.00	-6819.82	2.40	-149.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
273	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/12/2019	65 - 194	No	DEC	3	17:00	20:00	-28.27	0.00	0.00	2192.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
274	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/12/2019	0 - 240	No	INC	20	1:00	21:00	174.56	73693.24	0.00	-23652.47	7.56	-739.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
275	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/13/2019	65 - 332	No	DEC	5	14:00	19:00	-20.73	0.00	0.00	2090.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
276	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/13/2019	65 - 494.9	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00	923.42	164287.73	6398.52	-75713.50	474.29	-43261.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
277	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/14/2019	65 - 194	No	INC	6	15:00	21:00	-218.66	55096.65	0.00	10493.34	21.42	-1355.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
278	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/15/2019	65 - 194	No	INC	7	14:00	21:00	37.56	16840.14	0.00	-2837.68	5.31	-336.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
279	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/18/2019	194	No	INC	3	5:30	7:45	-51.60	7217.10	0.00	1516.74	0.27	-17.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
280	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/23/2019	0	No	DEC	8	16:00	0:00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
281	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/23/2019	65 - 194	No	INC	9	13:40	22:00	-126.66	16789.60	0.00	3514.98	0.00	-0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
282	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/24/2019	0 - 195	No	INC	23	0:00	23:00	-15.25	0.00	0.00	-489.78	12.83	-1502.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
283	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	LA Basin	9/25/2019	195	No	INC	9	13:25	22:00	104.63	0.00	0.00	-14456.36	87.74	-13301.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
284	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	NA	9/3/2019	440	No	INC	3	18:25	21:00	63.16	1491.72	0.00	-25713.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
285	RT	Software Limitation	SCE	NA	9/22/2019	200	No	DEC	3	18:30	20:45	101.14	-21281.48	0.00	-3186.48	13.72	-404.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

California Independent System Operator Corporation
Exceptional Dispatch Report
November 15, 2019

Chart 2: Table of Exceptional Dispatches for Period 01/September/2019 - 30/September/2019

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC_D EC	Hours	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488	CC6620
286	RT	Software Limitation	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/20/2019	0	No	DEC	1	20:00	21:00	0.00	-5403.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
287	RT	Software Limitation	SDGE	San Diego-IV	9/21/2019	0	No	INC	1	18:00	19:00	16.55	0.00	0.00	-612.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
288	RT	SOL	PGAE	Humboldt	9/2/2019	48 - 65	No	INC	3	18:45	21:00	1.15	3820.75	0.00	-51.56	-0.21	0.00	2.41	0.00	0.00	0.00
289	RT	SOL	PGAE	Stockton	9/25/2019	90 - 192	No	DEC	11	13:45	0:00	-30.40	-64165.76	0.00	1429.01	-19.79	0.00	400.17	0.00	0.00	0.00
290	RT	SOL	PGAE	Stockton	9/26/2019	90	No	DEC	5	0:00	4:45	0.24	-24123.83	0.00	-6.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
291	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Bay Area	9/26/2019	25	No	INC	4	8:30	12:30	0.70	5248.12	0.00	-32.18	0.70	-32.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
292	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Fresno	9/6/2019	316	No	INC	1	20:30	21:00	-19.10	0.00	0.00	1226.27	1.08	-152.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
293	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Sierra	9/12/2019	10	No	INC	1	8:20	8:35	2.37	0.00	0.00	-71.26	2.37	-71.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
294	RT	Unit Testing	PGAE	Sierra	9/26/2019	57	No	INC	1	22:20	23:00	31.39	0.00	0.00	-1174.46	31.39	-1174.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
295	RT	Unit Testing	SCE	LA Basin	9/12/2019	49	No	INC	1	17:15	18:15	22.77	0.00	0.00	-1514.24	22.07	-1489.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
296	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Fresno	9/8/2019	-323	No	DEC	3	4:20	7:00	-80.75	0.00	0.00	3140.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
297	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Fresno	9/29/2019	-322 - 320	No	DEC	19	5:15	0:00	-66.97	0.00	0.00	2381.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
298	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Fresno	9/29/2019	83	No	INC	6	17:15	23:00	153.94	34995.13	3000.53	-6343.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
299	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Fresno	9/30/2019	-320	No	DEC	6	0:00	5:30	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
300	RT	Voltage Support	PGAE	Humboldt	9/3/2019	48	No	INC	1	23:45	0:00	2.41	152.83	0.00	-70.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Appendix A: Explanation by Example

All examples listed below are based on fictitious data. Many simplified assumptions are made to explain settlement charge codes, and not all assumptions are explicitly stated in these examples. For instance, settlement charge codes are calculated based on metered quantities, whereas in these examples, the dispatch quantities are assumed to be equal to metered quantities. These assumptions have been made to simplify the understanding of settlements calculations.

Example 1: Exceptional Dispatch Instructions Prior to DAM

In this fictitious example, the CAISO issued an exceptional dispatch instruction for resource A to be committed at its Pmin of 50 MW from hours ending 5 through 10 for a generation procedure 7630. Similarly, the CAISO issued additional instructions to resources B and C for the same reason in Table 2. Exceptional dispatches prior to the day-ahead market are commitments to minimum load. Here the dispatch levels are all at minimum load. Table 2 below also shows the commitment costs and the total volume (MWh) of exceptional dispatch instruction for each resource. The minimum load costs and start up costs, shown in Table 2 are the eligible minimum load and start up costs different from the bid-in minimum load and start up costs⁷. Only those quantities which relate to pre-day-ahead unit commitments are shown in this table.

Table 2: Instructions Prior to Day-Ahead Market

Date	Market	Resource	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Begin Time	End Time	Dispatch level (MW)	Reason	Total Volume (MWh)	Min-Load Cost	Start- Up Cost	CC6620 (BCR)
01-Jul-09	DA	A	SCE	LA BASIN	05:00	10:00	50	7630	300	\$5000	\$0	0
01-Jul-09	DA	B	SCE	LA BASIN	08:00	20:00	30	7630	390	\$6000	\$500	\$4000
01-Jul-09	DA	C	SCE	LA BASIN	09:00	23:00	20	7630	300	\$400	\$1000	\$1000

This data is summarized as shown in Table 3, which is the prescribed format specified in the FERC order on September 02, 2009. This summary classifies the data by reason, resource location, local reliability area, and trade date. The MW column in Table 3 is the range of MW; in this case the minimum instruction MW is 20 MW for resource C, which occurs from hours ending 21 through 23. The maximum instruction occurs in hour ending 10. In this hour resource A is committed at 50 MW, resource B is committed at 30 MW and resource C is committed at 20 MW. This adds up to 100 MW. The MW column shows the minimum and maximum of the overlaps of all the exceptional dispatch instructions. The Commitment column shows whether a resource was committed between the begin time and end time. Commitments are broken out separately from energy dispatches. In the day-ahead however, the exceptional dispatches are nearly always just commitments, as in this example. The Begin Time column shows hour ending 5 as this was the hour ending for first dispatch of the day, and the End Time column shows hour ending 23, as this was the hour with last dispatch. It is also possible there might be hours between the begin time and the end time where there might not be exceptional dispatch instructions, meaning that the range between the begin time and end time can include null hours with no dispatch. The total volume (MWh) is the MWh quantity for each resource, which adds up to 990 MWh. Similarly, all cost information is sum of individual resource costs. Some resources bid-in zero start-up cost; as seen in this example, resource A bid in zero for its start up cost. Since the CAISO does not explicitly pay a resource for bid-in minimum load costs and start-up costs; these costs are recovered through the charge code CC6620 (Bid Cost Recovery), this table shows the summary of CC6620 for the classification. Here, it is the CC6620 for all three resources which adds up to \$5000. This column shows the impact of exceptional dispatch on bid cost recovery for all pre-day-ahead exceptional dispatch commitments.

Table 3: FERC Summary of Instructions Prior to DAM

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC/DEC	Hour	Begin Time	End Time	Total Volume (MWh)	Min-Load Cost	Start-Up Cost	CC6620
1	DA	7630	SCE	LA Basin	1-Jul-09	20-100	Yes	N/A	19	05:00	23:00	990	\$11,400	\$1,500	\$5000

Example 2: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

In this fictitious example the CAISO issued an exceptional dispatch instruction to resource A to be committed at its Pmin of 30 MW from hours 6:00 through 11:00 after completion of the day-ahead market for the transmission procedure 7110. This resource had no day-ahead award in those hours. The CAISO issued another exceptional dispatch instruction to resource B, to be dispatched at 40 MW from hours 7:00

⁷ Please refer to the BPM configuration Guide: Bid Cost Recovery Settlements published on the CAISO's website for details about eligible minimum load and start up costs.

through 9:00 in real-time for the transmission procedure 7110. This resource had a day-ahead schedule of 20 MW from the day-ahead market, which implies this exceptional dispatch instruction was an incremental instruction and the exceptional dispatch MW was 20 MW. Similarly, the details of exceptional dispatch (ED) instruction for resource C are shown in Table 4. This table also shows volume (MWh) and various real-time charge codes associated with the exceptional dispatch instructions. The total MWh column for each resource shows all types of imbalance energy quantities for this resource between the begin time and end time which includes both the exceptional dispatch energy quantities and optimal energy quantities.

Resource A was committed at its Pmin so its total volume (MWh) is equal to its Pmin times the number of hours, which is calculated as 30 MW times 6 hours and is equal to 180 MWh. The resource Minimum load costs and the start up costs are its eligible commitment costs for that period. LMP at this resource is \$10/MWh, so the charge code CC6470 is calculated at (180 MWh *\$10/MWh) and is equal to \$1,800. Since this resource is not dispatched above its Pmin, it has a zero volume (MWh) of exceptional dispatch. All charge codes associated with the exceptional dispatch increment or decrement quantities are zero.

Resource B is dispatched 20 MW above its day-ahead schedule, so its total volume (MWH) is calculated as 20 MW times 3 hours which is equal to 60 MWh. Since the resource was committed in the Day-Ahead Market there are no minimum load quantity and start up costs associated with this resource. The resource had a bid price of \$100/MWh and the LMP at that resource was \$10/MWh. All of 60 MWh is considered as exceptional dispatch incremental quantity shown in ED Volume (MWH INC/DEC) column. The charge code CC6470 INC is calculated as 60 MWh * resource LMP (\$10/MWh) which is equal to \$600. Since the only imbalance energy in this timeframe was the exceptional dispatch volume, the charge code CC6470 is equal to CC6470 INC. The charge code CC6488 is calculated as MWH quantity *(bid price – LMP), which is equal to \$5400 (60 MWh *(\$10/MWh-\$100/MWh)). Similarly, volumes and real-time charge codes are calculated for resource C.

Table 4: Incremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

Date	Market	Resource	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Begin Time	End Time	Dispatch level (MW)	Day-Ahead Award (MW)	Commitment	INC/DEC	ED (MW)	Reason	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488
1-Jul-09	RT	A	PG&E	Humboldt	6:00	11:00	30	0	Yes	INC	30	7110	180	1000	50	1800	0	0	0	0	0
1-Jul-09	RT	B	PG&E	Humboldt	7:00	9:00	40	20	No	INC	20	7110	60	0	0	600	60	600	0	0	5400
1-Jul-09	RT	C	PG&E	Humboldt	12:00	15:00	50	50	No	INC	0	7110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-Jul-09	RT	C	PG&E	Humboldt	16:00	20:00	50	40	No	INC	10	7110	50	0	0	300	20	300	0	0	200

This data is summarized as shown in Table 5 and is classified by reason, resource location, local reliability area, and trade date. The MW column in Table 5 is the range of MW; in this case the minimum instruction MW is 0 MW for resource C which occurs from hours ending 13 through 15. The maximum instruction occurs in hours ending 8 & 9, as during these two hours both resources A and B have an ED MW of 30MW and 20MW, respectively. This adds up to 50 MW. The MW column shows the minimum and maximum of the overlaps of all the exceptional dispatch instructions. The Commitment column shows whether a resource was committed between the begin time and end time. This column shows a commitment if there was a single commitment in the entire interval of exceptional dispatch. The Begin Time column shows the time of the first dispatch of the day. This is a time not a range. Similarly, the End Time column shows a time and not a range. Exceptional dispatches occurred between these two times. Since there was a commitment between the begin time and end time, the Commitment column displays yes for the summary. Similarly, the INC/DEC column shows an INC, as there was an incremental dispatch between the begin time and end time. As mentioned in the previous example, it is possible there might be hours between the begin time and end time where there were no exceptional dispatch instructions. Both volume and cost information columns are the summation for all the respective columns for resources A, B and C. For instance, the Total volume (MWh) column is calculated as summation of 180,60,0 and 50, which are the individual volumes (MWh) for resources A, B and C for time periods shown in Table 4.

Table 5: FERC Summary of ED Instructions in RTM

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC/DEC	Hour	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWh	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488
1	RT	7110	PG&E	Humboldt	1-Jul-09	0-50	Yes	INC	15	6:00	20:00	290	1000	50	1700	140	1500	0	0	11000

It is possible that the CAISO would dispatch a particular resource, for instance at 10 MW from hours ending 1 through 4, and all or part of its energy might settle as optimal energy. This situation occurs when the LMP at the resource pricing node is above the resource bid price. This cost will only be captured in charge code 6470. It is also possible that CAISO issues an exceptional dispatch for the resource to operate at a minimum of 10 MW which is its Pmin; however the market application might dispatch this resource above Pmin because the resource is economical. When this occurs, the charge code CC6470 and the total MWh quantity might overstate the actual exceptional dispatch MWh quantities. So, to best estimate the cost and volume (MWh) of exceptional dispatch, it is appropriate to consider only the following columns: ED MWh (INC/DEC), CC6470 INC, CC6470 DEC, CC6482, CC6488.

Example 3: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

This example highlights decremental exceptional dispatch instructions in the real-time market. In this fictitious example, the CAISO issued an exceptional dispatch instruction to resource A to be committed at its Pmin of 20 MW from hours ending 15 through 20 after completion of the day-ahead market for the transmission procedure 7430. The CAISO issued additional exceptional dispatch instructions for resources B and C; details of those instructions are shown in Table 6. This table also includes volume (MWh) and cost information.

Resource A is committed in real-time at its Pmin, its total volume (MWh) is 20MW *6 hours which is equal to 120 MWh. This resource has a zero MW of incremental dispatch in all hours, so all other relevant cost and volume columns result in zeros. Resource B has a decremental MW of 20 MW in 3 hours, which results in 60 MWh of decremental volume. Since this resource is not committed in real-time, both the minimum load cost and start up costs are zero. This resource had a bid price of \$50/MWh and LMP at the resource pricing node is \$10/ MWh. Based on this information CC6470-Dec is calculated as 60 MWh *\$10/MWh which is equal to \$600. Since this resource has its ED volume (MWh) equal to its Total volume, CC6470 is equal to CC6470- DEC. The CC6488 is calculated as (60 MWh * (\$50/MWh - \$10/MWh)), which is equal to \$2400. Resource C had a bid price of \$10/MWh and the LMP at its pricing node is \$50/MWh. Based on this information, volume and cost information is calculated for resource C.

Table 6: Decremental Exceptional Dispatch Instructions in RTM

Date	Market Type	Resource	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Begin Time	End Time	Dispatch level (MW)	Day-Ahead Award (MW)	Commitment	INC/DEC	ED (MW)	Reason	Total MWh	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488
1-Jul-09	RT	A	PG&E	Fresno	15:00	20:00	20	0	Yes	INC	20	7430	120	\$ 120	\$ 100	\$ -	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1-Jul-09	RT	B	PG&E	Fresno	7:00	9:00	40	60	No	DEC	20	7430	(60)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 600	-60	\$ -	\$ 600	\$ -	\$ 2,400
1-Jul-09	RT	C	PG&E	Fresno	10:00	14:00	40	50	No	DEC	10	7430	(50)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 500	-50	\$ -	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ 2,000

This data is summarized according to FERC convention in Table 7. This summary classifies the data by reason, resource location, local reliability area, and trade date. Incs and decs are broken out separately. The inc entry is self-explanatory and similar to the previous example. Regarding the dec entry the MW column is the range of MW; in this case the minimum dec instruction is 10 MW (actually -10MW as it is a dec) for resource C which occurs from hours ending 10 through 14. The maximum instruction occurs from hours ending 7 through 9, when resource B was issued a dec instruction of 20 MW. The MW column shows the minimum and maximum of the overlaps of all the exceptional dispatch instructions. The Commitment column shows whether a resource was committed between the begin time and end time. The volume and cost information are summarized by INC and DEC classification.

Table 7: FERC Summary of Decremental ED Instructions in RTM

Number	Market Type	Reason	Location	Local Reliability Area (LRA)	Trade Date	MW	Commitment	INC/DEC	Hour	Begin Time	End Time	Total MWH	Min Load Cost	Start Up Cost	CC6470	ED MWH (INC/DEC)	CC6470 INC	CC6470 DEC	CC6482	CC6488
1	RT	7430	PG&E	Fresno	1-Jul-09	20	Yes	INC	6	15:00	20:00	120	\$ 120	\$ 100	\$ -	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2	RT	7430	PG&E	Fresno	1-Jul-09	10-20	Yes	DEC	8	7:00	14:00	(110)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,100)	\$ (110)	\$ -	\$ (1,100)	\$ -	\$ (4,400)

Appendix B: Price Impact Analysis

In the September 2 FERC order, FERC requested the CAISO to perform price impact analysis on two distinct pricing nodes for the entire reporting period. The order also mentioned that the CAISO must pick two pricing nodes for the entire reporting period that are most affected by the exceptional dispatch instructions, and the two pricing nodes must belong to two load aggregation points (LAPs).

Based on this requirement the CAISO implemented a methodology to perform price impact analysis. First, the CAISO identified a heavily affected pricing node from each of the Pacific Gas & Electric (PGAE) LAP and Southern California Edison (SCE) LAP. These two pricing nodes had the maximum amount of exceptional dispatch volume (MWh) in their respective LAP. Point A is in PGAE LAP and point B is in SCE LAP. Please note these two points correspond to an actual pricing node in the CAISO system. Only one resource was connected to each of these pricing nodes. For each resource the following input parameters were obtained to perform the analysis:

Exceptional dispatch information: constrained level, constraint type, start of exceptional dispatch instruction and end of exceptional dispatch instruction.

Real-Time LMPs for each of the five minute intervals for the month.

Real-Time hourly bid set for each trade hour.

Day-Ahead award for the resources.

The exceptional dispatch intervals have a begin time and an end time which can span as small as one minute to as large as 24 hours. Since the market application dispatches resources on five-minute basis, the exceptional dispatch instructions for each of these resources were broken down into five-minute intervals. If the begin time or end time for an instruction was in the middle of the five-minute interval, that instruction was rounded up to the next five-minute interval. These five-minute intervals were then coupled with resource five-minute LMPs calculated by the real-time market application. Also, the hourly bid information and the hourly day-ahead schedule were put together to create a dataset that had all the information to perform price impact analysis.

An exceptional dispatch instruction can be classified as a start up instruction, an instruction to be dispatched at or above the constrained level, an instruction to be dispatched at or below a constrained level, an instruction to be dispatched at a fixed constrained level, or a shut down instruction. The Locational Marginal Price (LMP) is set by a resource which can provide the next incremental MW of energy. Based on this definition of LMP and the classification of exceptional dispatches based on constraint type, a resource may set the LMP in only those intervals in which the resource is eligible to move either up or down from its constrained level. Hence, in those intervals in which the resource was constrained up at its Pmax or the resource was exceptionally dispatched to its Pmax and forced to generate at that level, the resource was ineligible to set the price as it had no room to move up. Similarly, if the resource was constrained down at its Pmin, then the resource was not eligible to set the price. All those intervals in which the resource was ineligible to set the price were dropped from the dataset under consideration. From this dataset of only eligible intervals, for both pricing nodes A and B, LMPs were calculated for all intervals based on the resource dispatch level and the its bid set. The calculated LMP is equal to that bid price corresponding to the constrained MW segment.

Table 8 shows the price impact analysis information for node A, which is in the PGAE area. This table shows all the five minute intervals in which the resource at PNode A was issued an exceptional dispatch instruction and was eligible to set the price. Out of the 8,640 five-minute intervals in September, this resource was issued exceptional dispatch instructions in 229 five-minute intervals. This resource was eligible to set the LMP in 22 intervals. Out of the 22 intervals, resource calculated LMP was larger than the market LMP in 21 intervals. In the 21 intervals, the average increase in five minute LMP was \$18.61/MWh. Out of the 22 intervals, resource calculated LMP was less than the market LMP in 1 interval. In the 1 interval, the average decrease in five minute LMP was \$1.36/MWh. This implies that if the CAISO could model the constraint for this exceptional dispatch, then this resource and all other pricing nodes associated with that constraint would observe an average increase of \$17.70/MWh

Table 9 shows the price impact analysis information for node B, which is in the SCE area. This table shows all the five minute intervals in which the resource at PNode B was issued an exceptional dispatch instruction and was eligible to set the price. Out of the 8,640 five-minute intervals in September, this resource was issued exceptional dispatch instructions in 936 five-minute intervals. This resource was eligible to set the LMP in 159 intervals. Out of the 159 intervals, resource calculated LMP was larger than the market LMP in 66 intervals. In the 66 intervals, the average increase in five minute LMP was \$33.82/MWh. Out of the 159 intervals, resource calculated LMP was less than the market LMP in 93 intervals. In the 93 intervals, the average decrease in five minute LMP was \$35.81/MWh. This implies that if the CAISO could model the constraint for this exceptional dispatch, then this resource and all other pricing nodes associated with that constraint would observe an average decrease of \$6.91/MWh

Table 8: Price Impact Analysis Information for Pricing Node A in PGAE LAP

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
1	9/23/2019	24	1	23.17	Yes	67.78	44.61
2	9/23/2019	24	2	29.76	Yes	67.78	38.02
3	9/23/2019	24	3	32.25	Yes	67.78	35.53
4	9/23/2019	24	4	32.11	Yes	67.78	35.67
5	9/23/2019	24	7	28.83	Yes	67.78	38.95
6	9/23/2019	24	8	26.44	Yes	67.78	41.34
7	9/23/2019	24	9	26.44	Yes	67.78	41.34
8	9/24/2019	17	10	30.06	Yes	42.89	12.83
9	9/24/2019	17	11	33.82	Yes	42.89	9.07
10	9/24/2019	17	12	32.44	Yes	42.89	10.45
11	9/24/2019	18	1	29.47	Yes	42.89	13.42
12	9/24/2019	18	2	28.76	Yes	42.89	14.13
13	9/24/2019	18	3	30.20	Yes	42.89	12.69
14	9/24/2019	18	4	30.77	Yes	42.89	12.12
15	9/24/2019	18	5	33.03	Yes	42.89	9.86
16	9/24/2019	18	6	34.13	Yes	42.89	8.76
17	9/24/2019	18	7	38.59	Yes	42.89	4.30
18	9/24/2019	18	8	38.59	Yes	42.89	4.30
19	9/24/2019	18	9	42.85	Yes	42.89	0.04
20	9/24/2019	18	10	39.83	Yes	42.89	3.06
21	9/24/2019	18	11	42.65	Yes	42.89	0.24
22	9/24/2019	18	12	44.25	Yes	42.89	-1.36

Table 9: Price Impact Analysis Information for Pricing Node B in SCE LAP

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
1	9/4/2019	15	3	66.37	Yes	67.54	1.17
2	9/4/2019	15	4	72.54	Yes	67.54	-5.00
3	9/4/2019	15	5	72.38	Yes	67.54	-4.84
4	9/4/2019	15	6	72.71	Yes	67.54	-5.17
5	9/4/2019	15	7	73.00	Yes	67.54	-5.46
6	9/4/2019	15	8	73.12	Yes	67.54	-5.58
7	9/4/2019	15	9	63.43	Yes	67.54	4.11
8	9/4/2019	15	10	96.35	Yes	67.54	-28.81
9	9/4/2019	15	11	106.91	Yes	67.54	-39.37
10	9/4/2019	15	12	164.98	Yes	67.54	-97.44
11	9/4/2019	16	1	73.39	Yes	104.15	30.76
12	9/4/2019	16	2	70.60	Yes	104.15	33.55
13	9/4/2019	16	3	73.39	Yes	104.15	30.76
14	9/4/2019	16	4	76.84	Yes	104.15	27.31
15	9/4/2019	16	5	85.03	Yes	86.74	1.71
16	9/4/2019	16	6	84.39	Yes	86.74	2.35
17	9/4/2019	16	7	74.10	Yes	104.15	30.05
18	9/4/2019	16	8	94.12	Yes	75.25	-18.87
19	9/4/2019	16	9	73.60	Yes	68.50	-5.10
20	9/4/2019	16	10	74.76	Yes	75.71	0.95
21	9/4/2019	16	11	58.08	Yes	69.44	11.36
22	9/4/2019	16	12	49.75	Yes	69.44	19.69
23	9/4/2019	22	1	48.25	Yes	97.13	48.88
24	9/4/2019	22	2	59.26	Yes	104.15	44.89
25	9/4/2019	22	3	66.72	Yes	104.15	37.43
26	9/4/2019	22	4	69.15	Yes	104.15	35.00
27	9/4/2019	22	5	61.10	Yes	104.15	43.05
28	9/4/2019	22	6	51.92	Yes	104.15	52.23
29	9/5/2019	15	4	104.33	Yes	38.10	-66.23
30	9/5/2019	15	5	104.92	Yes	38.10	-66.82
31	9/5/2019	15	6	98.29	Yes	38.10	-60.19
32	9/5/2019	15	7	102.91	Yes	38.10	-64.81
33	9/5/2019	15	8	78.12	Yes	38.10	-40.02
34	9/5/2019	15	9	123.73	Yes	38.10	-85.63

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
35	9/5/2019	15	10	345.71	Yes	38.10	-307.61
36	9/5/2019	15	11	128.55	Yes	38.10	-90.45
37	9/5/2019	15	12	59.71	Yes	38.10	-21.61
38	9/5/2019	16	1	407.29	Yes	38.10	-369.19
39	9/5/2019	16	2	55.45	Yes	38.10	-17.35
40	9/5/2019	16	3	47.53	Yes	38.10	-9.43
41	9/5/2019	16	4	46.42	Yes	38.10	-8.32
42	9/5/2019	16	5	46.35	Yes	38.10	-8.25
43	9/5/2019	16	6	46.24	Yes	38.10	-8.14
44	9/5/2019	16	7	46.22	Yes	38.10	-8.12
45	9/5/2019	16	8	46.98	Yes	38.10	-8.88
46	9/5/2019	16	9	72.19	Yes	38.10	-34.09
47	9/5/2019	16	10	48.76	Yes	38.10	-10.66
48	9/5/2019	16	11	47.33	Yes	38.10	-9.23
49	9/5/2019	16	12	47.33	Yes	38.10	-9.23
50	9/5/2019	17	1	47.57	Yes	38.10	-9.47
51	9/5/2019	17	2	46.07	Yes	38.10	-7.97
52	9/5/2019	17	3	47.61	Yes	38.10	-9.51
53	9/5/2019	17	4	47.14	Yes	38.10	-9.04
54	9/5/2019	17	5	47.13	Yes	38.10	-9.03
55	9/5/2019	17	6	47.43	Yes	38.10	-9.33
56	9/5/2019	17	7	54.44	Yes	38.10	-16.34
57	9/5/2019	17	8	54.73	Yes	38.10	-16.63
58	9/5/2019	17	9	67.40	Yes	38.10	-29.30
59	9/5/2019	17	10	517.48	Yes	38.10	-479.38
60	9/5/2019	17	11	445.47	Yes	38.10	-407.37
61	9/5/2019	17	12	97.45	Yes	38.10	-59.35
62	9/5/2019	18	1	55.19	Yes	38.10	-17.09
63	9/5/2019	18	2	53.41	Yes	38.10	-15.31
64	9/5/2019	18	3	67.93	Yes	38.10	-29.83
65	9/5/2019	18	4	50.33	Yes	38.10	-12.23
66	9/5/2019	18	5	53.26	Yes	38.10	-15.16
67	9/5/2019	18	6	51.60	Yes	38.10	-13.50
68	9/5/2019	18	7	49.23	Yes	38.10	-11.13
69	9/5/2019	18	8	49.91	Yes	38.10	-11.81
70	9/5/2019	18	9	53.34	Yes	38.10	-15.24
71	9/5/2019	18	10	46.83	Yes	38.10	-8.73
72	9/5/2019	18	11	47.37	Yes	38.10	-9.27

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
73	9/5/2019	18	12	46.84	Yes	38.10	-8.74
74	9/5/2019	19	1	50.31	Yes	38.10	-12.21
75	9/5/2019	19	2	50.65	Yes	38.10	-12.55
76	9/5/2019	19	3	47.53	Yes	38.10	-9.43
77	9/5/2019	19	4	53.44	Yes	38.10	-15.34
78	9/5/2019	19	5	55.41	Yes	38.10	-17.31
79	9/5/2019	19	6	60.45	Yes	38.10	-22.35
80	9/5/2019	19	7	57.09	Yes	38.10	-18.99
81	9/5/2019	19	8	60.43	Yes	38.10	-22.33
82	9/5/2019	19	9	55.37	Yes	38.10	-17.27
83	9/5/2019	19	10	63.68	Yes	38.10	-25.58
84	9/5/2019	19	11	66.96	Yes	38.10	-28.86
85	9/5/2019	19	12	66.94	Yes	38.10	-28.84
86	9/5/2019	20	1	58.56	Yes	38.10	-20.46
87	9/5/2019	20	2	58.59	Yes	38.10	-20.49
88	9/5/2019	20	3	58.55	Yes	38.10	-20.45
89	9/5/2019	20	4	46.56	Yes	38.10	-8.46
90	9/5/2019	20	5	45.97	Yes	38.10	-7.87
91	9/5/2019	20	6	45.97	Yes	38.10	-7.87
92	9/5/2019	20	7	44.59	Yes	38.10	-6.49
93	9/5/2019	20	8	44.83	Yes	38.10	-6.73
94	9/5/2019	20	9	46.49	Yes	38.10	-8.39
95	9/5/2019	20	10	44.96	Yes	38.10	-6.86
96	9/5/2019	20	11	44.96	Yes	38.10	-6.86
97	9/5/2019	20	12	44.76	Yes	38.10	-6.66
98	9/5/2019	21	1	50.82	Yes	38.10	-12.72
99	9/5/2019	21	2	49.65	Yes	38.10	-11.55
100	9/5/2019	21	3	50.94	Yes	38.10	-12.84
101	9/5/2019	21	4	50.88	Yes	38.10	-12.78
102	9/5/2019	21	5	50.12	Yes	38.10	-12.02
103	9/5/2019	21	6	50.90	Yes	38.10	-12.80
104	9/5/2019	21	7	50.03	Yes	38.10	-11.93
105	9/5/2019	21	8	46.57	Yes	38.10	-8.47
106	9/5/2019	21	9	49.58	Yes	38.10	-11.48
107	9/5/2019	21	10	48.76	Yes	38.10	-10.66
108	9/5/2019	21	11	48.41	Yes	38.10	-10.31
109	9/5/2019	21	12	50.89	Yes	38.10	-12.79
110	9/6/2019	17	11	40.70	Yes	68.93	28.23

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
111	9/6/2019	17	12	38.92	Yes	68.93	30.01
112	9/6/2019	18	1	40.56	Yes	68.93	28.37
113	9/6/2019	18	2	41.70	Yes	68.93	27.23
114	9/6/2019	18	3	42.33	Yes	68.93	26.60
115	9/6/2019	18	4	42.33	Yes	68.93	26.60
116	9/6/2019	18	5	67.48	Yes	68.93	1.45
117	9/6/2019	18	6	146.69	Yes	68.93	-77.76
118	9/6/2019	18	7	62.35	Yes	68.93	6.58
119	9/6/2019	18	8	50.38	Yes	68.93	18.55
120	9/6/2019	18	9	71.48	Yes	68.93	-2.55
121	9/6/2019	18	10	66.61	Yes	68.93	2.32
122	9/6/2019	18	11	51.23	Yes	68.93	17.70
123	9/6/2019	18	12	66.52	Yes	68.93	2.41
124	9/6/2019	19	1	55.66	Yes	94.37	38.71
125	9/6/2019	19	2	55.77	Yes	94.37	38.60
126	9/6/2019	19	3	44.66	Yes	68.93	24.27
127	9/6/2019	19	4	53.02	Yes	94.37	41.35
128	9/6/2019	19	5	55.54	Yes	94.37	38.83
129	9/6/2019	19	6	55.90	Yes	94.37	38.47
130	9/6/2019	19	7	55.70	Yes	94.37	38.67
131	9/6/2019	19	8	55.03	Yes	94.37	39.34
132	9/6/2019	19	9	55.20	Yes	68.93	13.73
133	9/6/2019	19	10	58.74	Yes	94.37	35.63
134	9/6/2019	19	11	57.70	Yes	94.37	36.67
135	9/6/2019	19	12	55.00	Yes	94.37	39.37
136	9/6/2019	20	1	50.55	Yes	94.37	43.82
137	9/6/2019	20	2	45.74	Yes	94.37	48.63
138	9/6/2019	20	3	49.51	Yes	94.37	44.86
139	9/6/2019	20	4	43.86	Yes	94.37	50.51
140	9/6/2019	20	5	43.86	Yes	94.37	50.51
141	9/6/2019	20	6	43.86	Yes	94.37	50.51
142	9/6/2019	20	7	43.83	Yes	94.37	50.54
143	9/6/2019	20	8	43.85	Yes	94.37	50.52
144	9/6/2019	20	9	43.91	Yes	94.37	50.46
145	9/6/2019	20	10	43.92	Yes	94.37	50.45
146	9/6/2019	20	11	43.94	Yes	94.37	50.43
147	9/6/2019	20	12	44.01	Yes	94.37	50.36
148	9/6/2019	21	1	45.27	Yes	94.37	49.10

Number	Trade Date	Trade Hour	Interval	Market LMP	Eligible Flag	Calculated LMP	Change in LMP
149	9/6/2019	21	2	42.41	Yes	94.37	51.96
150	9/6/2019	21	3	42.40	Yes	94.37	51.97
151	9/6/2019	21	4	41.82	Yes	94.37	52.55
152	9/6/2019	21	5	40.80	Yes	94.37	53.57
153	9/6/2019	21	6	38.22	Yes	94.37	56.15
154	9/6/2019	21	7	38.34	Yes	94.37	56.03
155	9/6/2019	21	8	92.06	Yes	94.37	2.31
156	9/6/2019	21	9	44.48	Yes	94.37	49.89
157	9/6/2019	21	10	49.05	Yes	94.37	45.32
158	9/6/2019	21	11	69.59	Yes	94.37	24.78
159	9/6/2019	21	12	42.60	Yes	94.37	51.77

Appendix C: Exceptional Dispatch Bid Mitigation Analysis

In September 2019, the ISO applied the exceptional dispatch bid mitigation to the exceptional dispatches. Table 10 shows the costs by instruction type in September. With exceptional dispatch bid mitigation, the costs for these types of exceptional dispatches were \$ 103,109. Without the exceptional dispatch bid mitigation, the costs for these types of exceptional dispatches would be \$ 336,808. The cost saving from the exceptional dispatch bid mitigation was \$ 233,699.

Table 10: Bid Mitigation Analysis for September 2019

Type	Number of Resources	Costs without Bid Mitigation	Costs with Bid Mitigation	Cost Saving
NONTMOD	13	\$ 336,808	\$ 103,109	\$ 233,699
Total	13	\$ 336,808	\$ 103,109	\$ 233,699

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served the foregoing document upon the parties listed on the official service lists in the above-referenced proceedings, in accordance with the requirements of Rule 2010 of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure (18 C.F.R. § 385.2010).

Dated at Folsom, California, this 15th day of November, 2019.

/s/ Anna Pascuzzo
Anna Pascuzzo